



UNSW
SYDNEY

NOVEMBER 2021

Research plan &
progress report

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Volume 6 -
Brochures Brisbane

Prof Mattheos Santamouris¹
Prof Agis M. Papadopoulos²
Dr Riccardo Paolini¹
Dr Ansar Khan³
Dr Carlos Bartesaghi Koc⁴
Dr Shamila Haddad¹
Dr Samira Garshasbi¹
Samaneh Arasteh¹
Dr Jie Feng¹

This report is submitted by the University of New South Wales

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Background image front cover:
Ryonosuke Kikuno (Copyright free)

https://unsplash.com/@ryunosuke_kikuno

Authors

Prof Mattheos Santamouris¹, Prof Agis M. Papadopoulos², Dr Riccardo Paolini¹, Dr Ansar Khan³, Dr Carlos Bartesaghi Koc⁴, Dr Shamila Haddad¹, Dr Samira Garshasbi¹, Samaneh Arasteh¹, Dr Jie Feng¹

Research team

Prof Mattheos Santamouris¹, Prof Deo Prasad¹, Prof Agis M. Papadopoulos², A/Prof Lan Ding¹, A/Prof Paul Osmond¹, Dr Riccardo Paolini¹, Dr Carlos Bartesaghi Koc⁴, Dr Shamila Haddad¹, Dr Samira Garshasbi¹, Dr Jie Feng¹, Dr. Jean Jonathan Duverge¹, Samaneh Arasteh¹, Kai Gao¹

International contributors

Prof Denia Kolokotsa⁵, Dr Afroditi Synnefa⁵, Dr Ansar Khan², Stelios Diakrousis⁵, Kurt Shickman⁶

¹ School of Built Environment, University of New South Wales, Australia

² Department of Mechanical Engineering, Aristotle University Thessaloniki, Greece

³ Department of Geography, Lalbaba College, University of Calcutta, India

⁴ School of Architecture and Built Environment, Faculty of Engineering, Computer and Mathematical Sciences, The University of Adelaide, Australia

⁵ Technical University of Crete, Greece

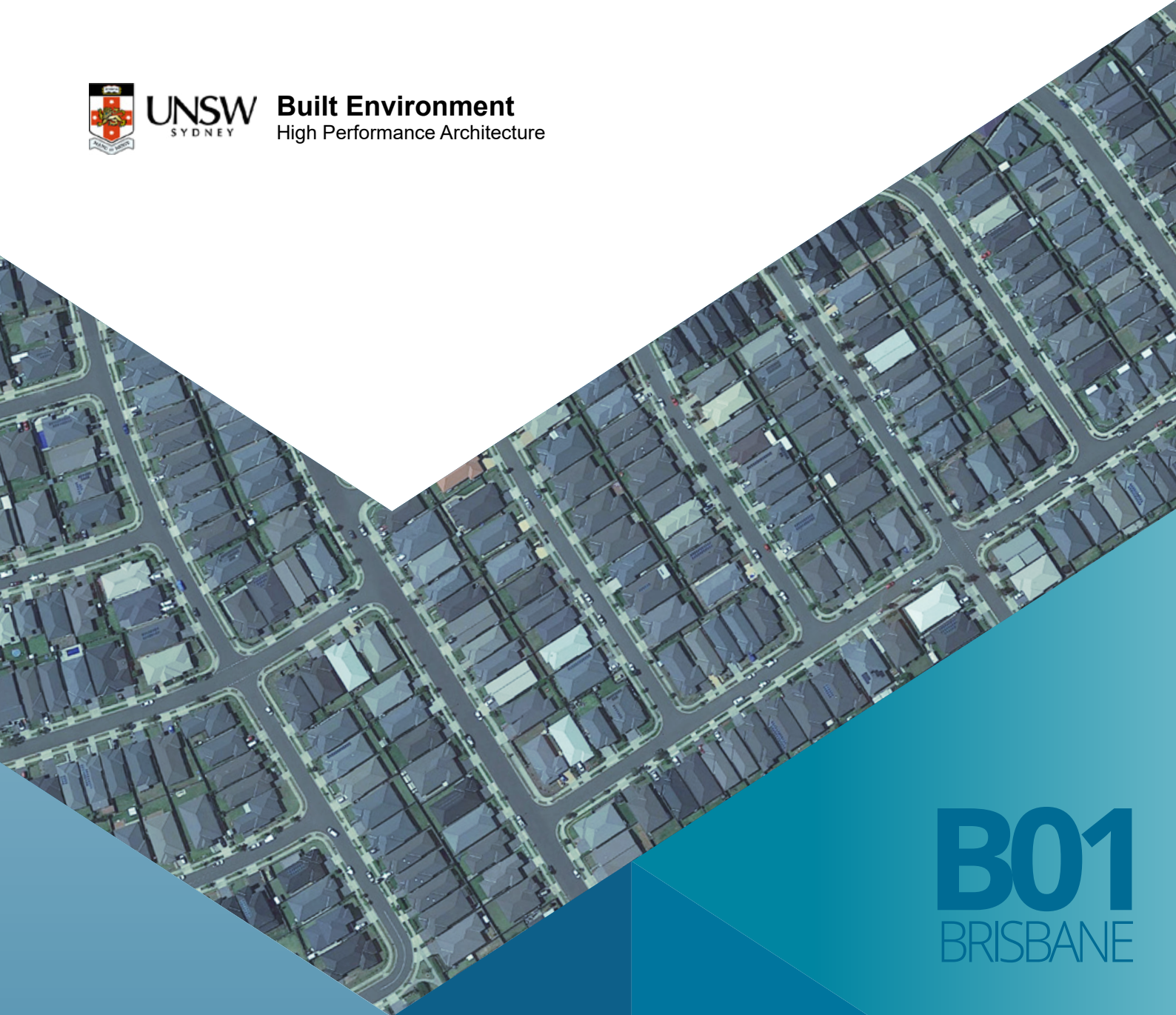
⁶ Global Cool Cities Alliance, USA

Submission date: 02 November 2021.



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B01
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Low-rise office building without roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 01

LOW-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITHOUT ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 2

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jhmrad.com/21-delightful-two-story-building/ecipark-office-building-two-story/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a typical low-rise office building without roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	35.5	46.3	20.8	30.7	19.5	25.0
Archerfield	30.9	44.1	19.2	32.8	17.8	25.0
Brisbane Airport	30.8	44.4	19.0	31.4	17.2	23.9
Gold Coast - Seaway	29.3	43.6	18.4	31.2	16.9	24.6
Greenbank (Defence)	29.7	43.6	18.5	31.1	17.0	23.9
Redcliffe	31.6	44.8	19.1	31.0	17.5	24.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	30.3	43.6	18.7	30.7	17.4	24.9

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the low-rise office building without roof insulation from 43.6-44.8 kWh/m² to 30.7-32.8 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a typical low-rise office building without roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	14.7	41.4	15.6	33.7	16	45.1	21.3	46.0
Archerfield	11.7	37.9	11.3	25.6	13.1	42.4	19.1	43.3
Brisbane Airport	11.8	38.3	13.0	29.3	13.6	44.2	20.5	46.2
Gold Coast - Seaway	10.9	37.2	12.4	28.4	12.4	42.3	19.0	43.6
Greenbank (Defence)	11.2	37.7	12.5	28.7	12.7	42.8	19.7	45.2
Redcliffe	12.5	39.6	13.8	30.8	14.1	44.6	20.6	46.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	11.6	38.3	12.9	29.6	12.9	42.6	18.7	42.9

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 11.3-15.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 28.4-33.7 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 18.7-21.3 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 42.9-46.2 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, it is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of the typical low-rise office building without insulation during the summer season.

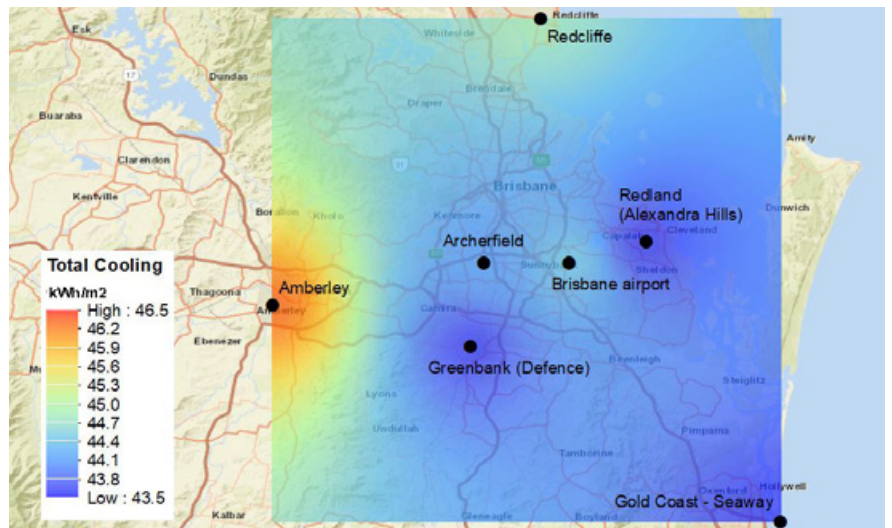


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a low-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

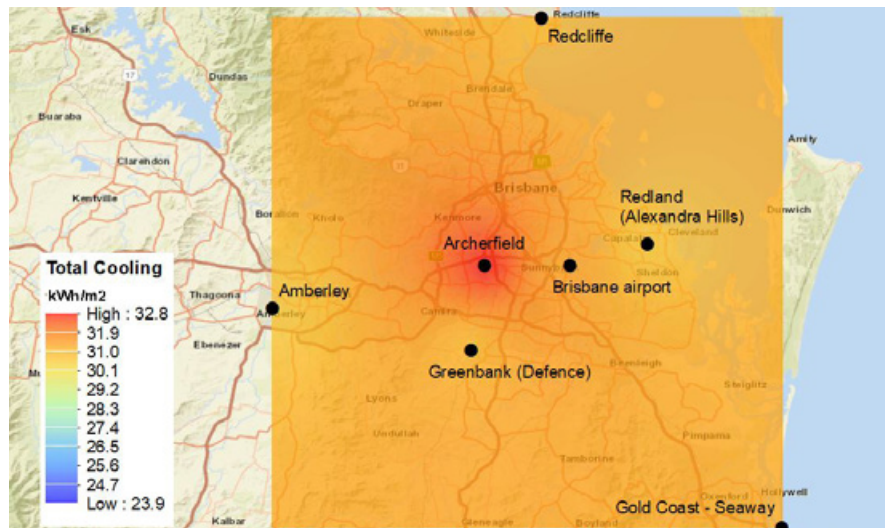


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a low-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

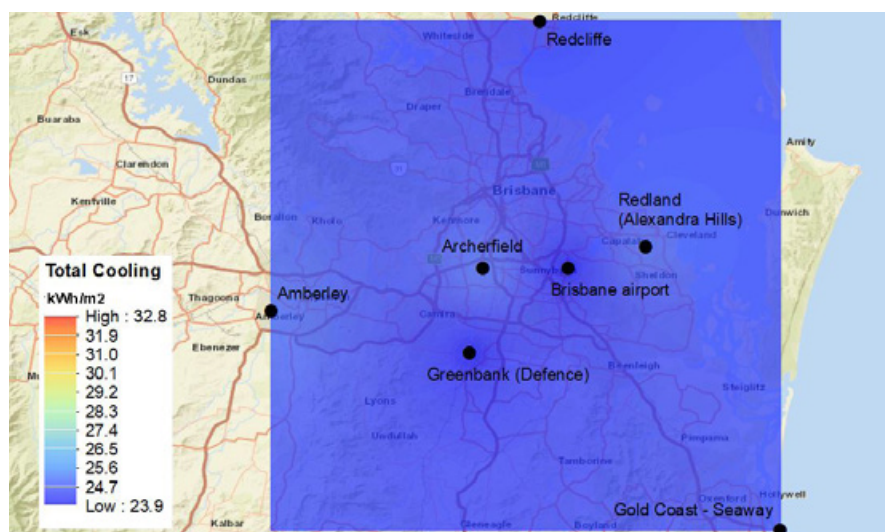


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a low-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a low-rise office building without roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.5-0.9 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (41.2-52.7 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	113.8	114.6	1.1	2.0	61.2	71.4	1.7	2.9
Archerfield	110.2	113.5	0.7	1.2	62.1	73.2	1.1	1.8
Brisbane	129.1	131.6	0.4	0.8	66.6	78.9	0.7	1.3
Brisbane Airport	101.4	100.3	0.4	0.9	57.9	65.6	0.8	1.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	110.3	103.2	0.4	0.9	57.2	62.0	0.9	1.5

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a low-rise office building without roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 34.6-40.0 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 34.2-52.2 kWh/m² (~33.8-39.4 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	52.6	46.2	43.2	37.7	0.6	0.9	52.0	45.3	42.3	36.3
Archerfield	48.1	43.6	40.3	35.5	0.4	0.6	47.7	43.0	39.7	34.6
Brisbane	62.5	48.4	52.7	40.0	0.3	0.5	62.2	48.0	52.2	39.4
Brisbane Airport	43.5	42.9	34.7	34.6	0.4	0.5	43.1	42.3	34.2	33.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	53.1	48.1	41.2	39.9	0.5	0.6	52.6	47.5	40.6	39.0

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

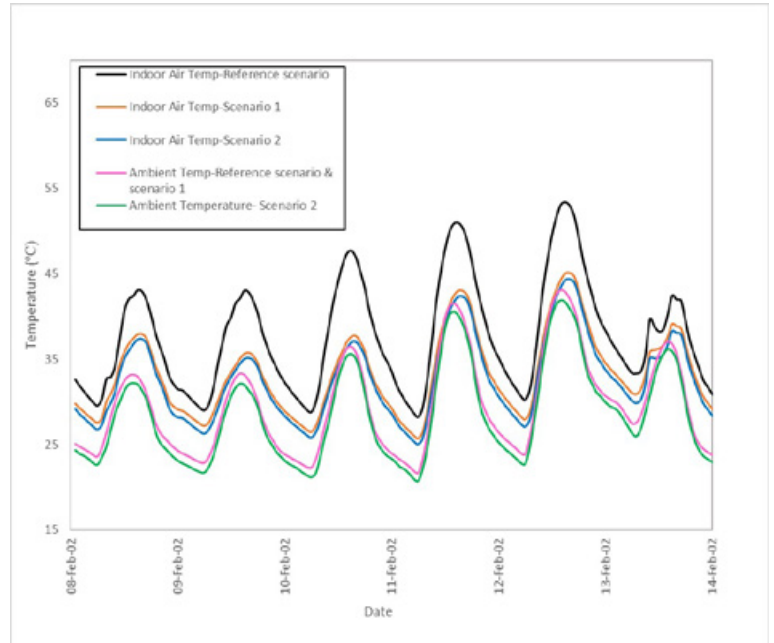


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

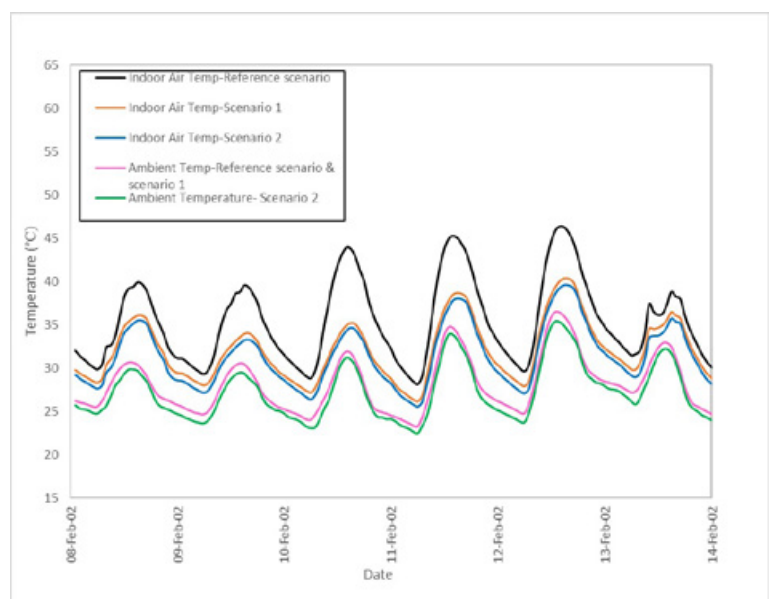


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.0-53.4 °C and 28.1-46.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

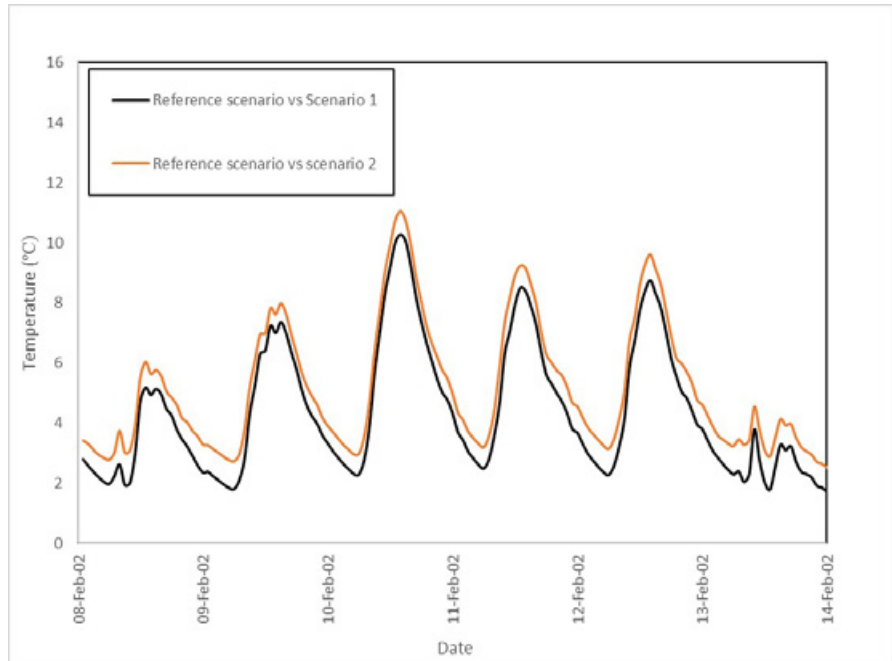


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 10.3 °C and 9.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 11.1 °C and 9.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

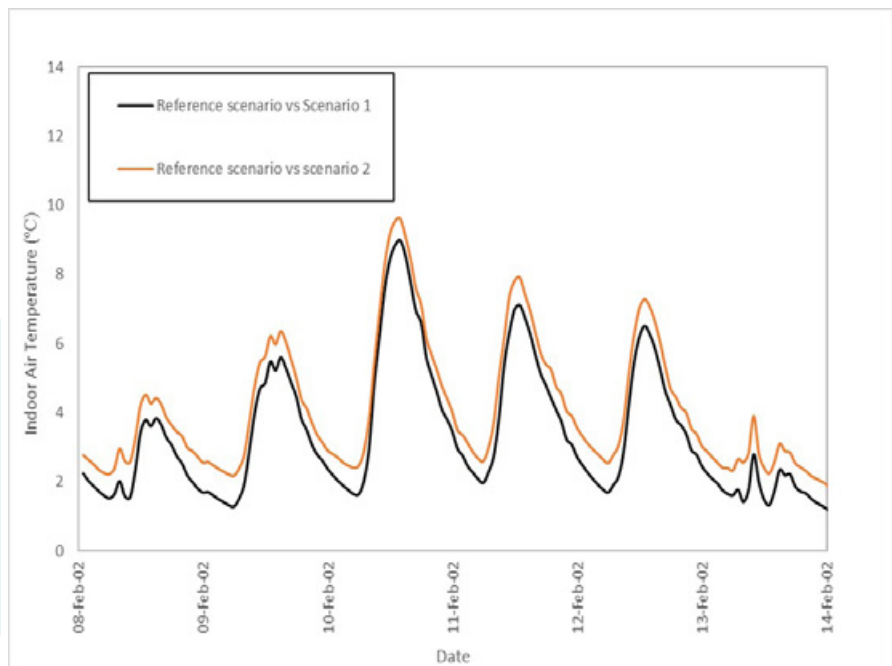


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range 11.7-32.4 °C in reference scenario to a range 10.9-28.4 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

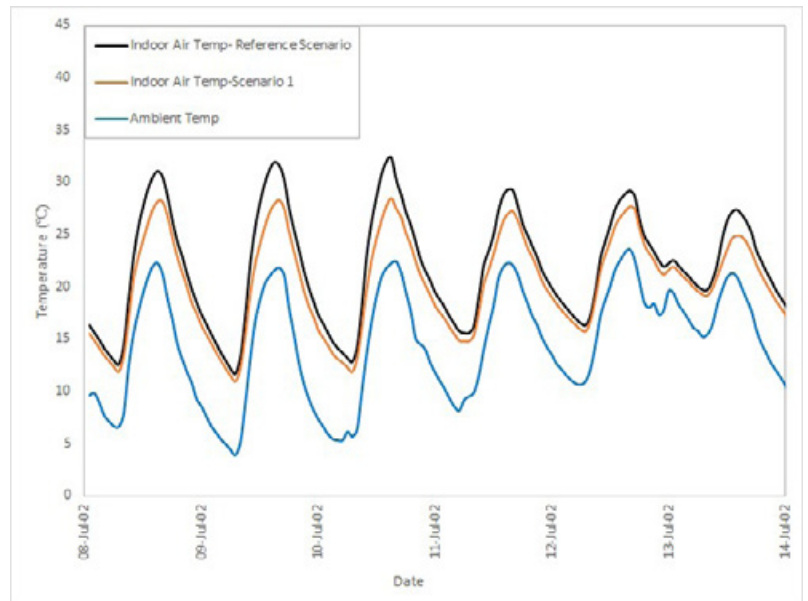


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 15.5-32.3 °C in reference scenario to a range 14.8-28.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

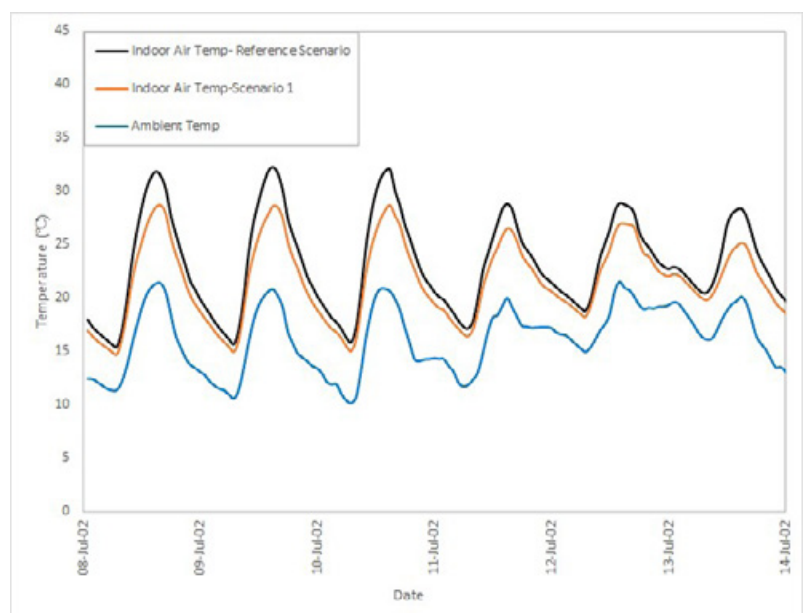


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 5.6 °C and 5.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

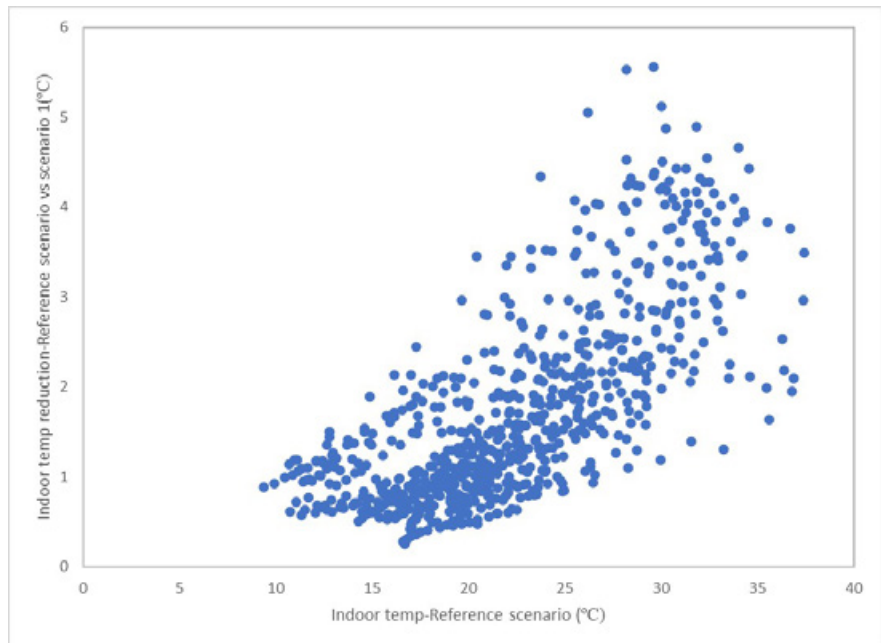


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

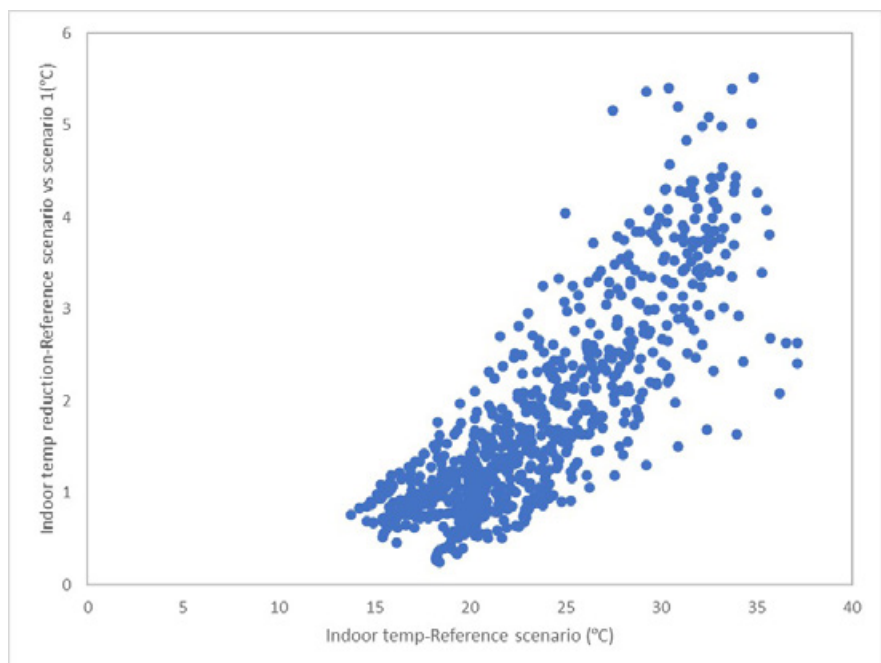


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a low-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase from 229 hours in reference scenario to 294 and hours and from 158 to 221 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to increase from 37 hours in reference scenario to 56 hours; and from 30 to 42 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	37	229	56	294
Redland	30	158	42	221

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to significantly decreased from 649 hours in reference scenario to 591 and 558 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 664 hours in reference scenario to 629 and 592 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	649	591	558
Redland	664	629	592

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the typical low-rise office building without insulation during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the low-rise office building from 43.6-44.8 kWh/m² to 30.7-32.8 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 11.3-15.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 28.4-33.7 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 & Table 2 and Figure 1 & Figure 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 8.3-11.7 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 42.9-46.2 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 & Table 2 and Figure 2 & Figure 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.5-0.9 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (41.2-52.7 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 34.6-40.0 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 34.2-52.2 kWh/m² (~33.8-39.4 %) (Tables 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free-floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.0-53.4 °C and 28.1-46.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 10.3 and 9.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 11.1 and 9.6 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figure 4, Figure 5, Figure 6 and Figure 7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free-floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 11.7-32.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 10.9-28.4 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 15.5-32.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.8-28.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figure 8 and Figure 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free-floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 5.6 °C and 5.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figure 10 and Figure 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free-floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase from 229 hours in reference scenario to 294 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland station also show a increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 158 hours in reference scenario to 221 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am - 6 pm) is expected to increase from 37 hours in reference scenario to 56 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station.

Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slightly increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 30 hours to 42 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 649 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which significantly decreases to 591 and 558 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 664 hours in reference scenario to 629 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 592 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B01

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

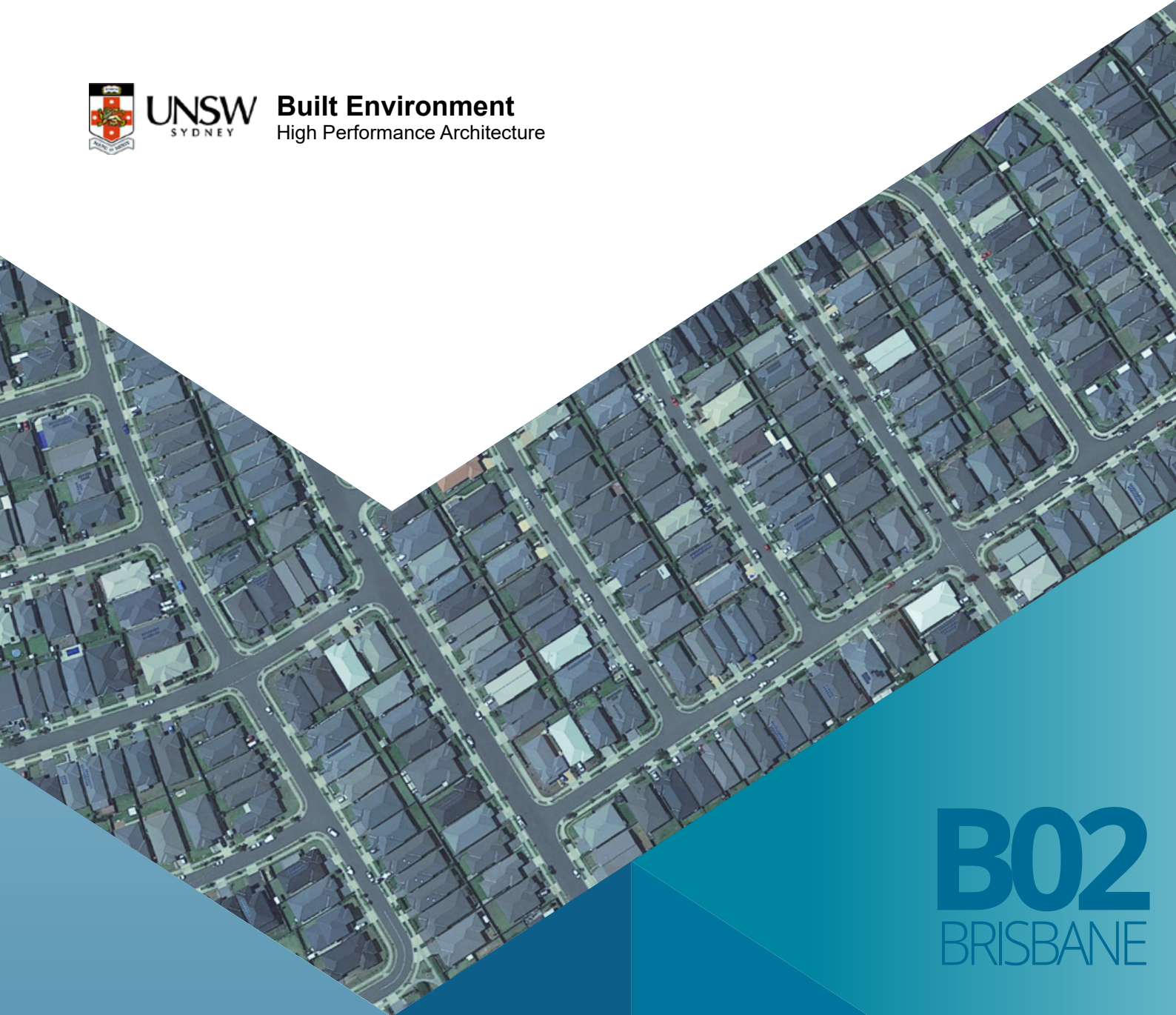
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B02
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

High-rise office building without roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 02

HIGH-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITHOUT ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 10

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jerseydigs.com/bayonne-city-council-approves-10-story-building-975-broadway/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a typical high-rise office building without roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	23.7	34.2	21.0	31.2	19.7	25.2
Archerfield	21.8	35.1	19.8	32.8	18.6	25.9
Brisbane Airport	21.7	35.1	19.7	32.9	18.1	24.7
Gold Coast - Seaway	21.2	35.2	19.3	33.2	18.0	25.9
Greenbank (Defence)	21.3	35.1	19.4	33.0	17.9	25.1
Redcliffe	22.0	34.7	19.8	32.3	18.3	25.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	21.4	34.5	19.3	32.2	18.3	25.9

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the high-rise office building without roof insulation from 34.2-35.2 kWh/m² to 31.2-33.0 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a typical high-rise office building without roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	2.7	11.4	3.0	8.8	4.0	16.9	9.0	26.3
Archerfield	2.0	9.2	2.3	6.6	3.2	14.7	9.2	26.2
Brisbane Airport	2.0	9.2	2.2	6.3	3.6	16.6	10.4	29.6
Gold Coast - Seaway	1.9	9.0	2.0	5.7	3.2	15.1	9.3	26.4
Greenbank (Defence)	1.9	8.9	2.1	6.0	3.4	16.0	10.0	28.5
Redcliffe	2.2	10.0	2.4	6.9	3.7	16.8	9.7	28.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	2.1	9.8	2.3	6.7	3.1	14.5	8.6	24.9

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 2.0-3.0 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 5.7-8.8 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 8.6-10.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 24.9-29.6 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, it is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of the typical high-rise office building without roof insulation during the summer season.

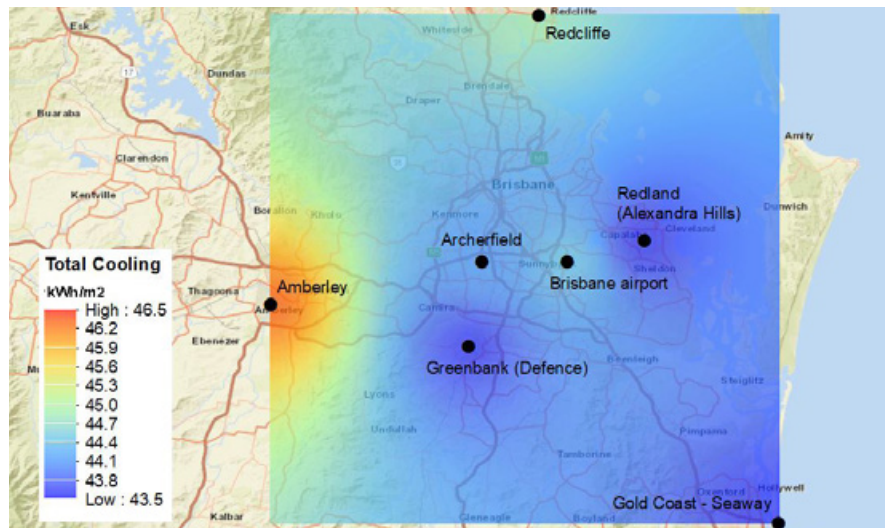


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a high-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

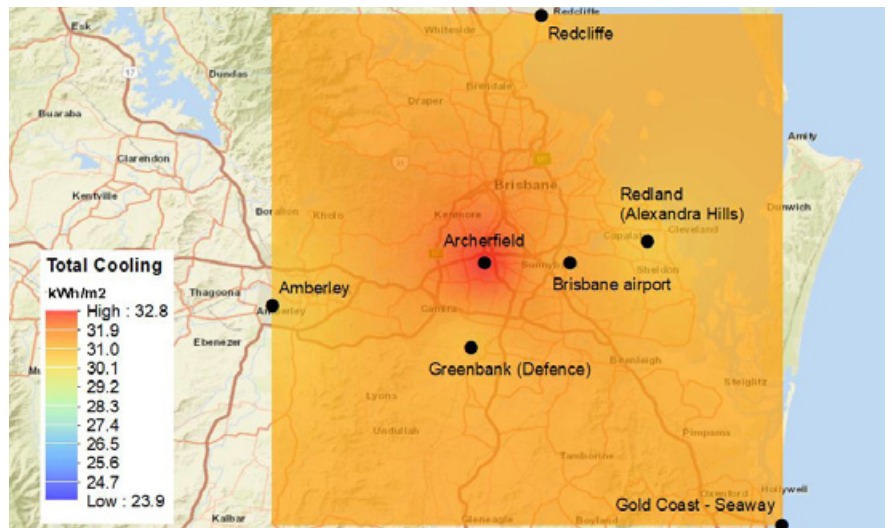


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a high-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

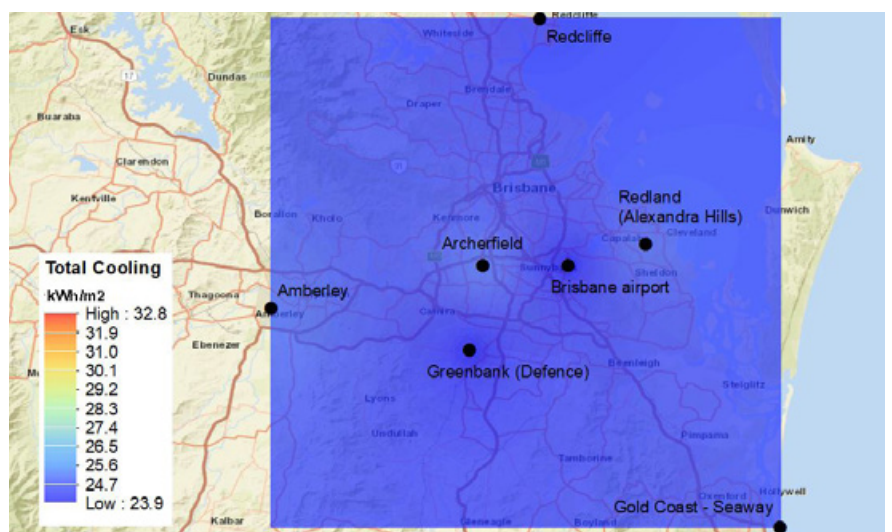


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a high-rise office building without insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a high-rise office building without roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.2 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (5.7-9.7 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	75.8	80.3	0.3	0.8	65.5	72.7	0.4	1.0
Archerfield	77.7	82.9	0.1	0.3	69.9	76.1	0.2	0.4
Brisbane	85.7	91.3	0.1	0.2	74.3	81.6	0.1	0.2
Brisbane Airport	74.6	75.5	0.1	0.2	67.4	69.8	0.2	0.3
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	74.5	71.9	0.1	0.2	65.4	64.8	0.2	0.3

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 7.5-10.6 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 5.6-9.7 kWh/m² (~7.4-10.6 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	10.3	13.6	7.6	9.5	0.1	0.2	10.2	13.4	7.4	9.1
Archerfield	7.8	10.0	6.8	8.2	0.1	0.1	7.7	9.9	6.7	8.1
Brisbane	11.4	13.3	9.7	10.6	0.0	0.0	11.4	13.3	9.7	10.6
Brisbane Airport	7.2	9.7	5.7	7.5	0.1	0.1	7.1	9.5	5.6	7.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	9.1	12.2	7.1	9.9	0.1	0.1	9.0	12.1	7.0	9.7

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

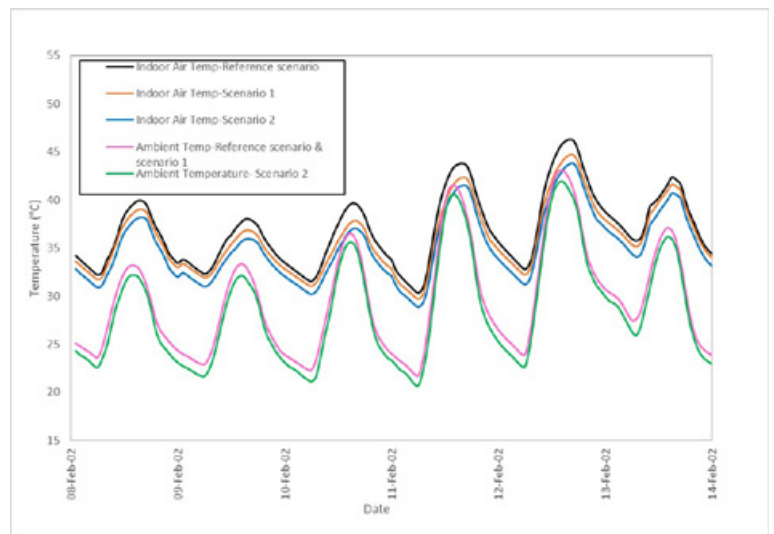


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

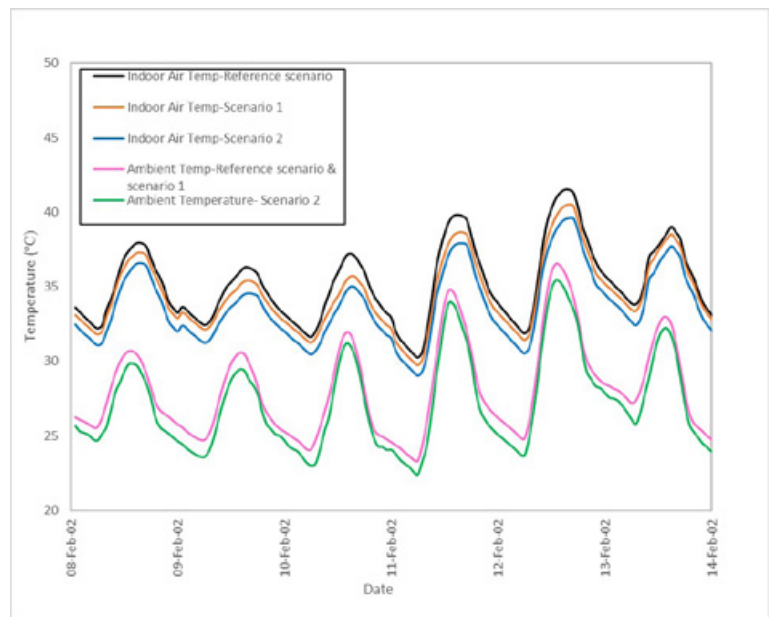


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.4-46.3 °C and 30.3-41.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

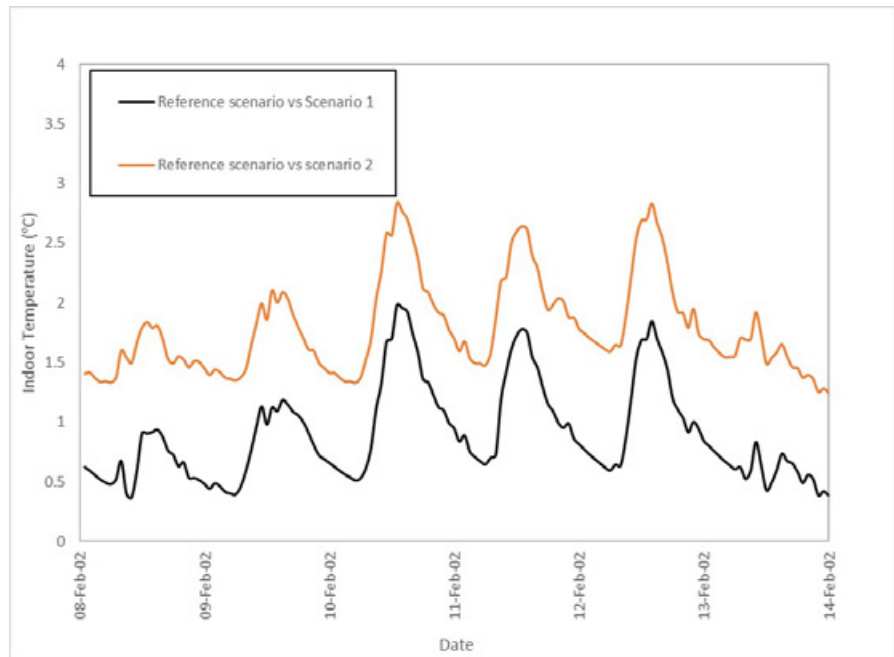


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.0 °C and 1.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 2.8 and 2.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

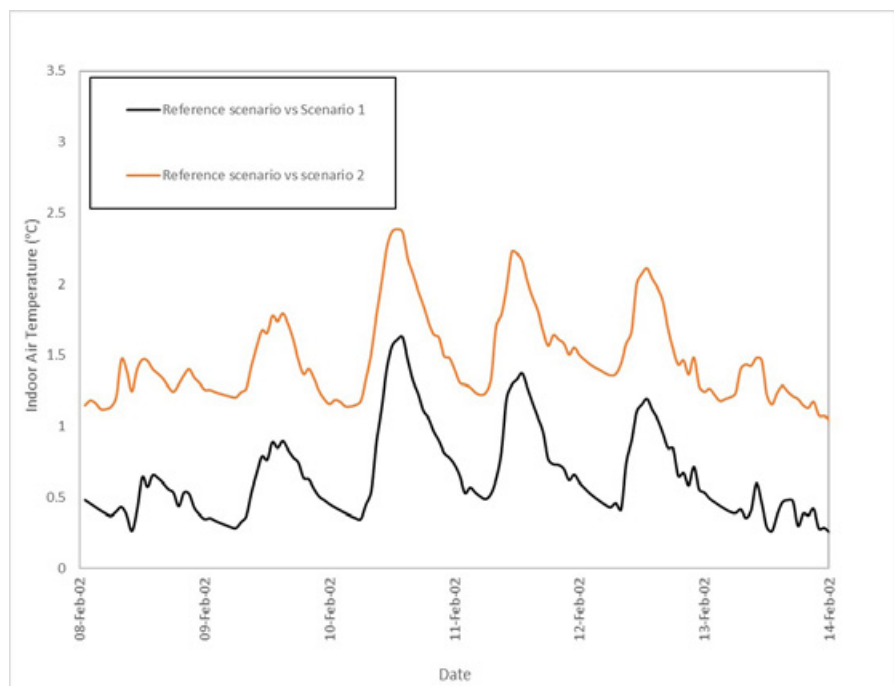


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 16.7 and 30.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 16.5 and 29.7 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

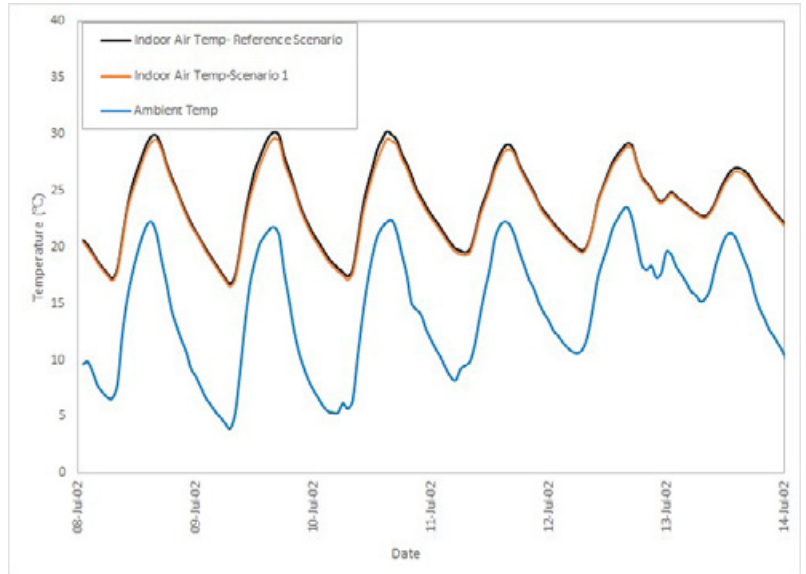


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 15.5 and 32.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.8 and 28.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

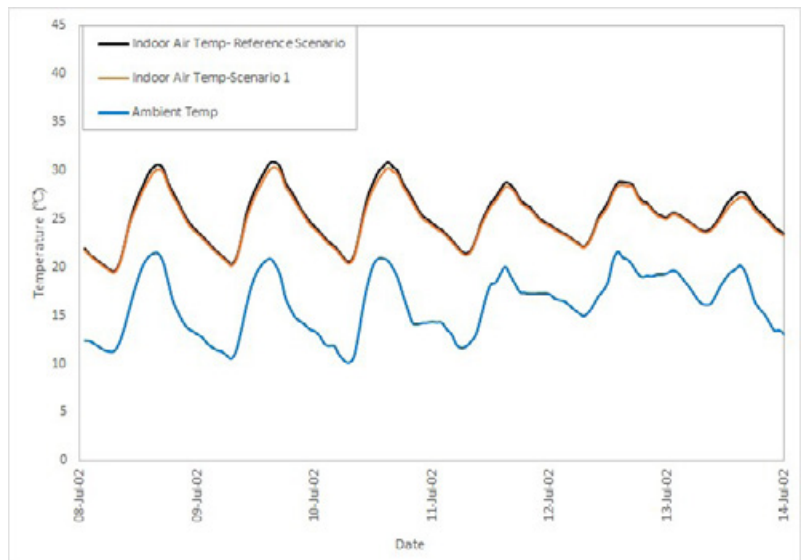


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.1 °C in Amberley and Redland stations.

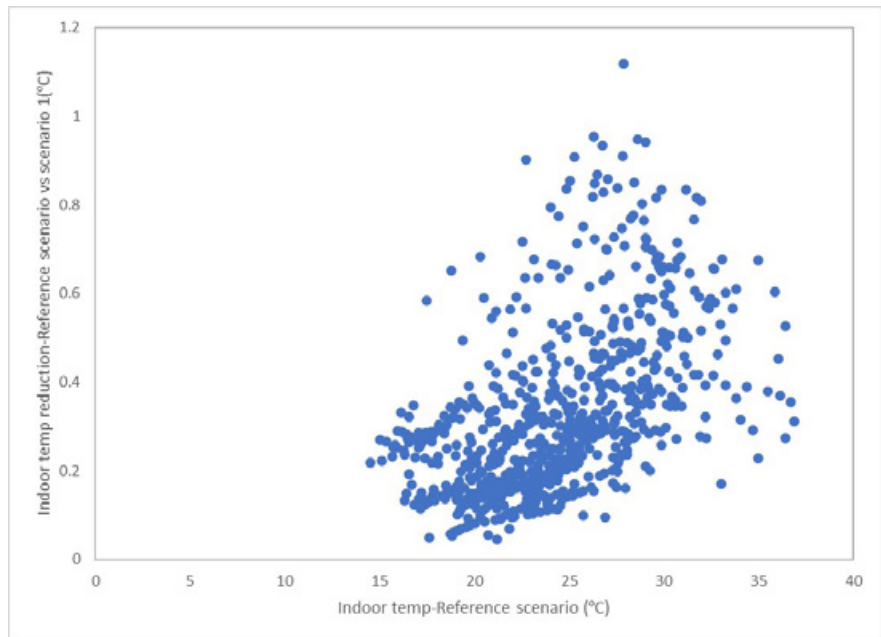


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

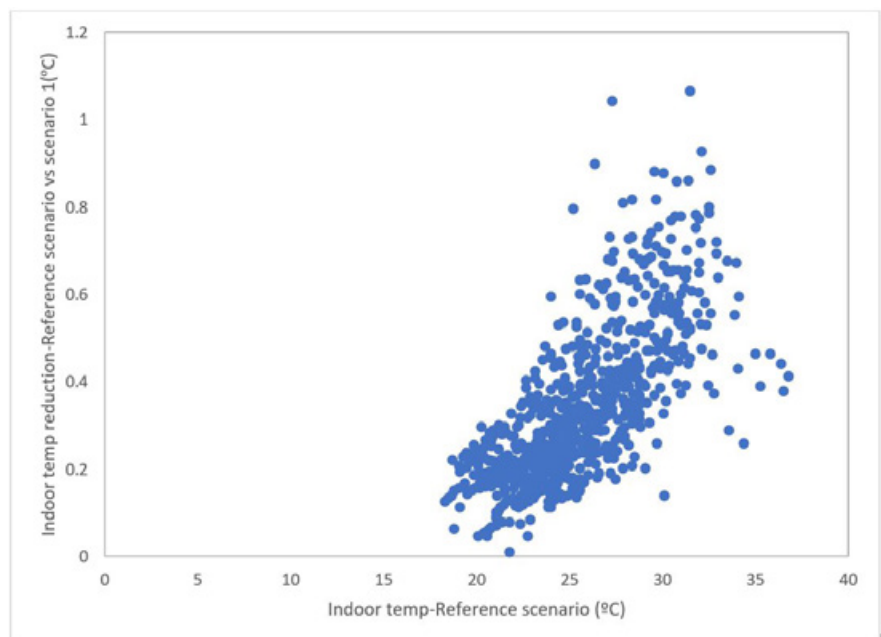


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 80 hours in reference scenario to 91 and hours and from 6 to 10 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	15	80	16	91
Redland	0	6	4	10

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 15 hours in reference scenario to 16 hours; and from 0 to 4 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 672 hours in reference scenario to 672 and 668 hours under scenario 1 and 2, in Amberley station, respectively; while it remains the same in Redland station, with 672 hours under scenario 1 and 2.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	668
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the typical low-rise office building without insulation during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the low-rise office building from 34.2-35.2 kWh/m² to 31.2-33.0 kWh/m². As computed, the total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.0-3.0 kWh/m² for a typical high rise office building without roof insulation. This is equal to 5.7-8.8 % cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale implementation of cool roofs can reduce the total cooling load of the high-rise office building without roof insulation by 8.6-10.4 kWh/m². This is equivalent to roughly 24.9-29.6 % lower total cooling load under cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with respect to the reference scenario. (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.2 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (5.7-9.7 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 7.5-10.6 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 5.6-9.7 kWh/m² (~7.4-10.6%) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free-floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.4-46.3 °C and 30.3-41.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.0 and 1.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 2.8 and 2.4 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figure 4, Figure 5, Figure 6 and Figure 7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 16.7 and 30.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 16.5 and 29.7 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly,

the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 15.5 and 32.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.8 and 28.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.1 °C in Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 80 hours in reference scenario to 91 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 6 hours in reference scenario to 10 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm) is expected to slightly increase from 15 hours in reference scenario to 16 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station.

Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 0 hours to 4 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to slightly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 672 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which remains the same under Scenario 1 and decreases to 668 under the modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2). The simulations in Redland station show that the number of hours above 26 °C (672 hours) remain the same for all scenarios (See Table 6).

B02

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

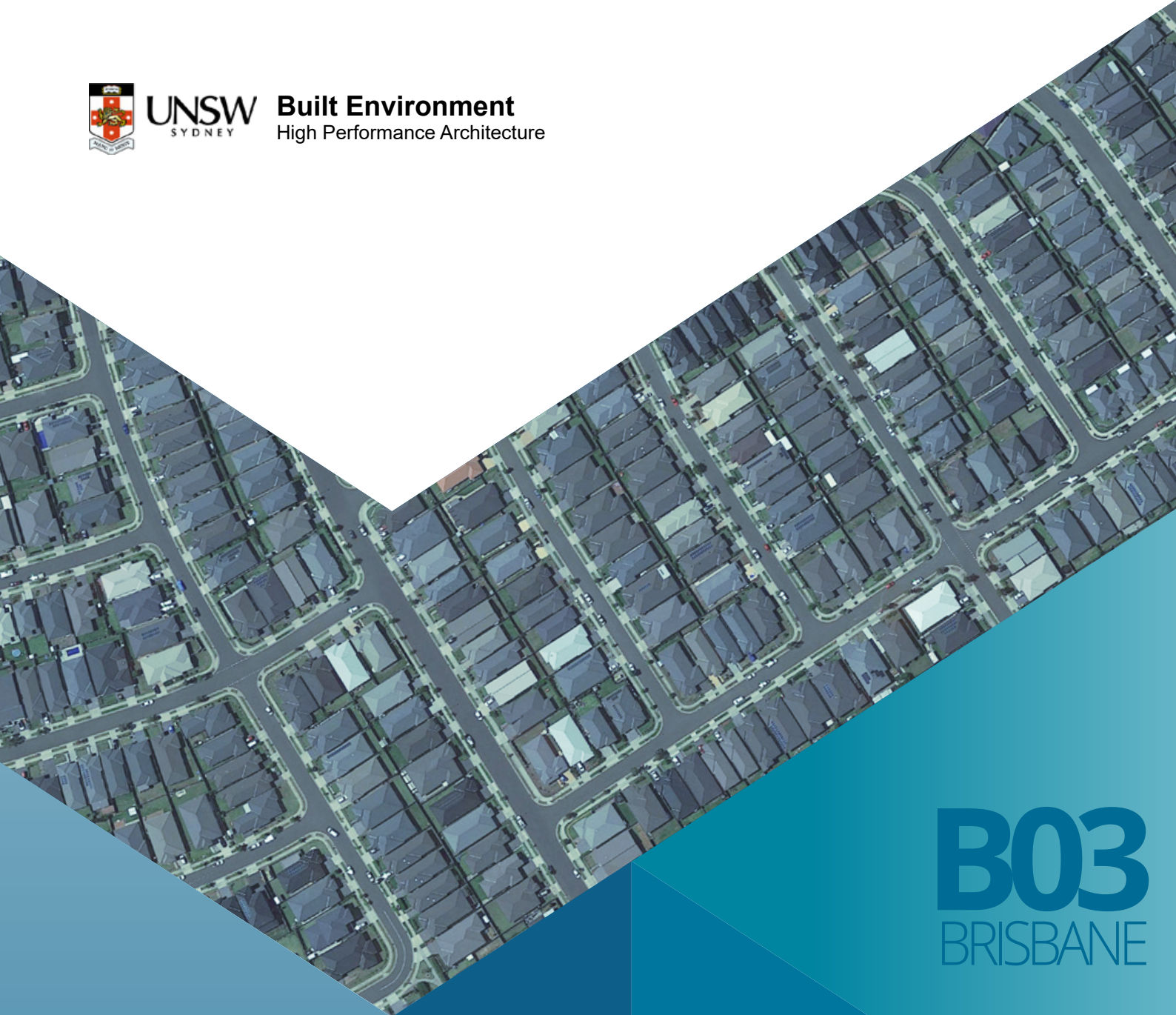
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B03
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New low-rise office building with roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 03

NEW LOW-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITH ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 2

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jhmrad.com/21-delightful-two-story-building/ecipark-office-building-two-story/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	21.8	32.1	20.5	30.5	19.2	24.6
Archerfield	20.7	33.1	19.4	31.9	18.2	25.4
Brisbane Airport	20.4	33.5	19.3	32.2	17.7	24.3
Gold Coast - Seaway	20	33.7	19	32.4	17.7	25.4
Greenbank (Defence)	20.1	33.5	19.1	32.2	17.7	24.6
Redcliffe	20.6	32.9	19.4	31.5	17.9	24.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	20.2	32.7	19.1	31.4	17.9	25.4

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the new low-rise office building with roof insulation from 32.1-33.7 kWh/m² to 30.5-32.4 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.3	6.0	1.6	5.0	2.6	11.9	7.5	23.4
Archerfield	1.3	6.3	1.2	3.6	2.5	12.1	7.7	23.3
Brisbane Airport	1.1	5.4	1.3	3.9	2.7	13.2	9.2	27.5
Gold Coast - Seaway	1.0	5.0	1.3	3.9	2.3	11.5	8.3	24.6
Greenbank (Defence)	1.0	5.0	1.3	3.9	2.4	11.9	8.9	26.6
Redcliffe	1.2	5.8	1.4	4.3	2.7	13.1	8.4	25.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	1.1	5.4	1.3	4.0	2.3	11.4	7.3	22.3

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 1.2-1.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 3.6-5.0 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 7.3-9.2 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 22.3-27.5 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to have higher impact on the total cooling load reduction of the new low-rise office building with roof insulation.

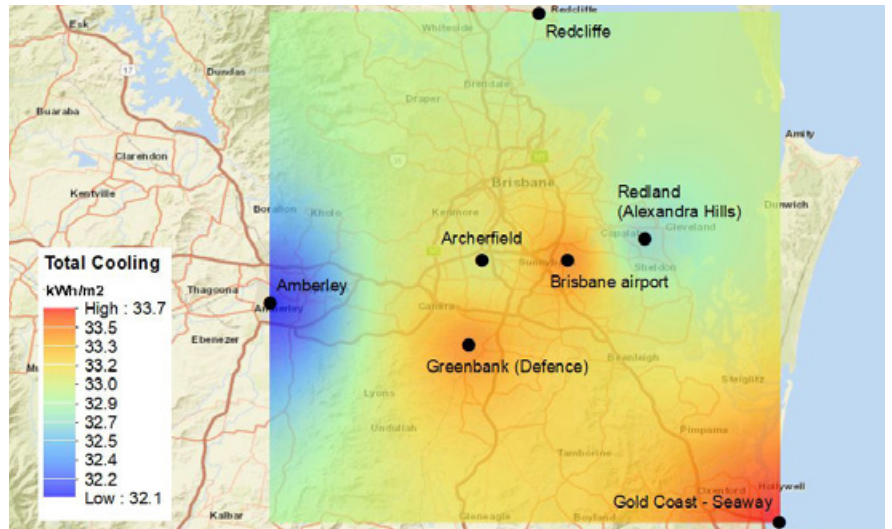


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The building-scale application of cool roofs has a lower but still noticeable impact on the cooling load reduction of the new low-rise office building with roof insulation.

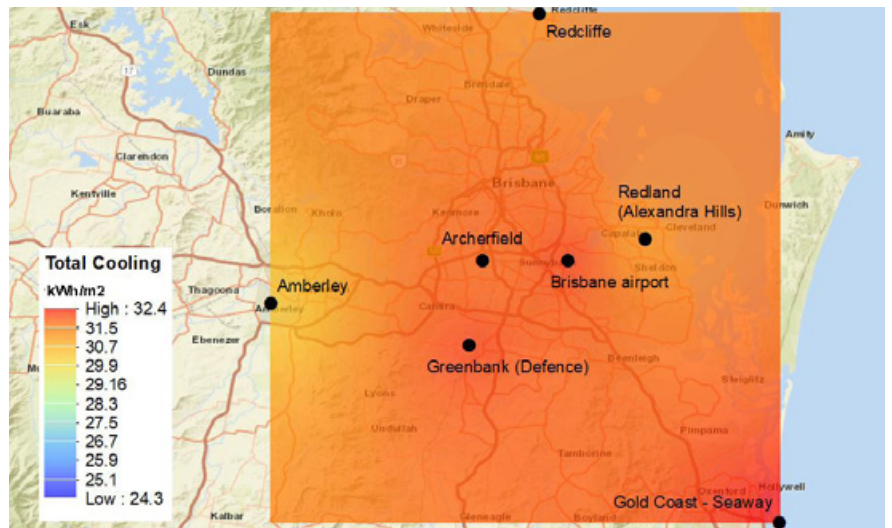


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

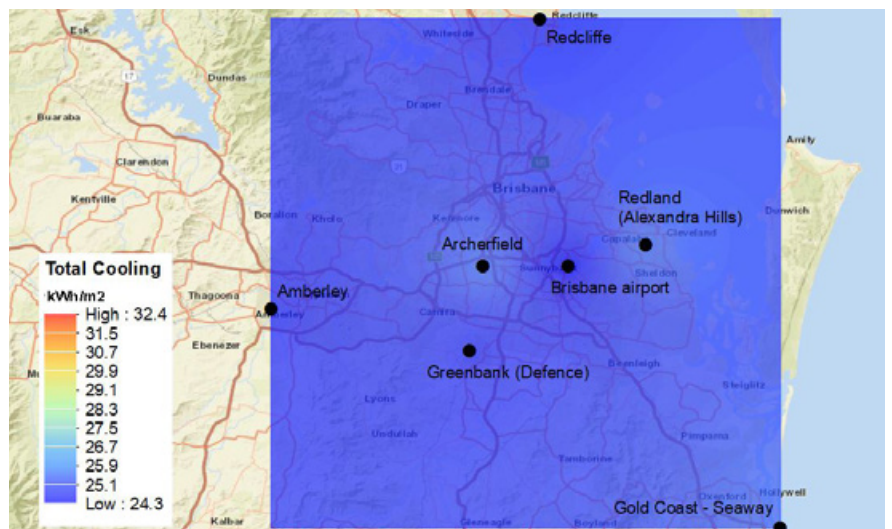


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data shows an annual heating penalty (73.0-81.0 kWh/m²) that is significantly higher than the annual cooling load reduction (0.1-0.5 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	113.8	114.6	1.1	2.0	61.2	71.4	1.7	2.9
Archerfield	110.2	113.5	0.7	1.2	62.1	73.2	1.1	1.8
Brisbane	129.1	131.6	0.4	0.8	66.6	78.9	0.7	1.3
Brisbane Airport	101.4	100.3	0.4	0.9	57.9	65.6	0.8	1.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	110.3	103.2	0.4	0.9	57.2	62.0	0.9	1.5

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.2-1.0 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 73.6-81.4 kWh/m² (~73.2-86.2 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	73.6	77.2	0.5	1.0	68.4	73.0	0.5	1.1	73.6	77.2
Archerfield	76.1	80.2	0.2	0.4	71.2	76.2	0.2	0.5	76.1	80.2
Brisbane	81.4	86.2	0.1	0.2	75.2	81.0	0.1	0.2	81.4	86.2
Brisbane Airport	73.6	73.2	0.1	0.2	69.1	69.7	0.2	0.3	73.6	73.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	72.5	68.6	0.2	0.3	67.1	64.6	0.2	0.3	72.5	68.6

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

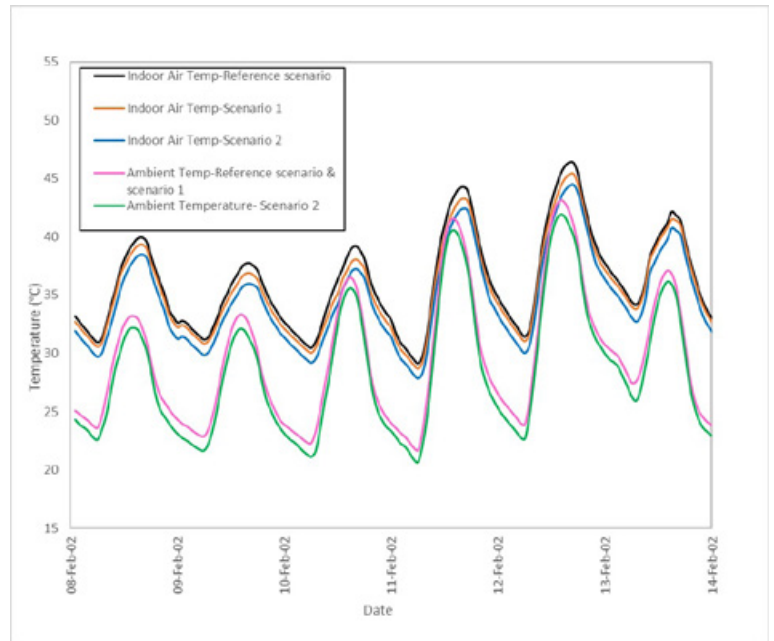


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

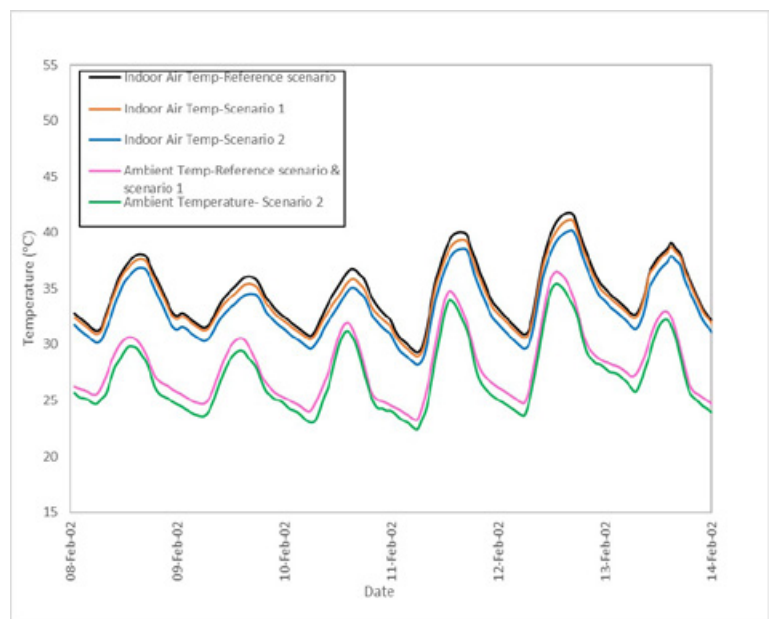


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.2-46.4 °C and 29.3-41.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

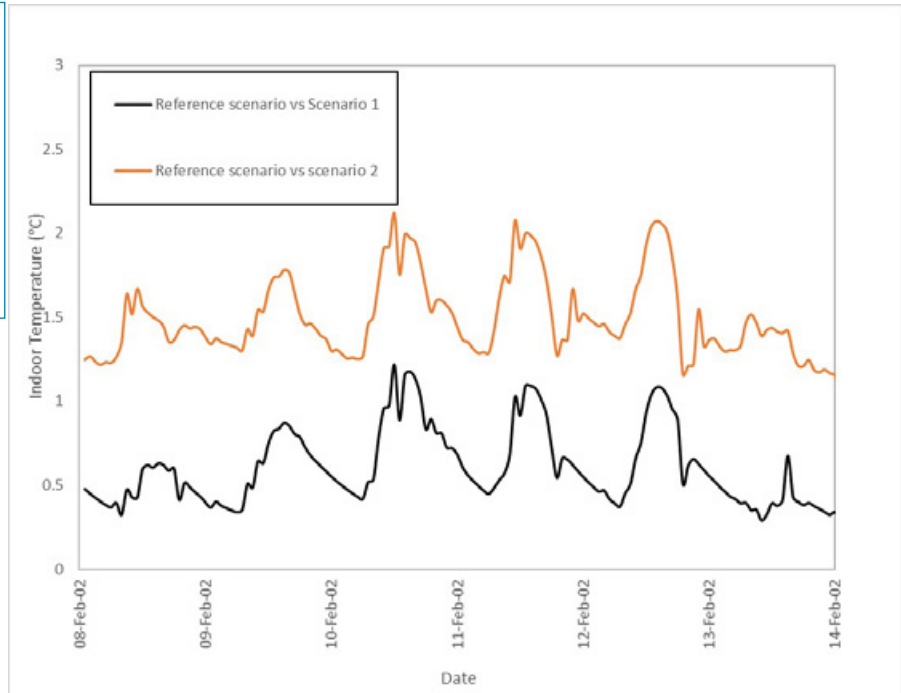


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.2 °C and 1.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 2.1 and 1.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

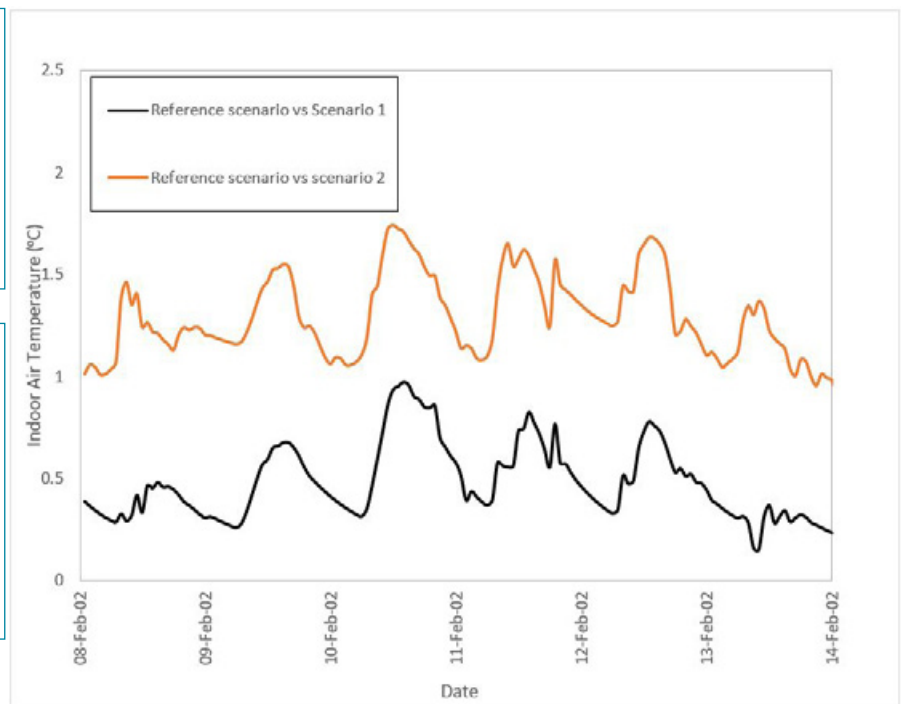


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 15.5 and 31.6 °C in reference scenario to a range between 15.3 and 31.1 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

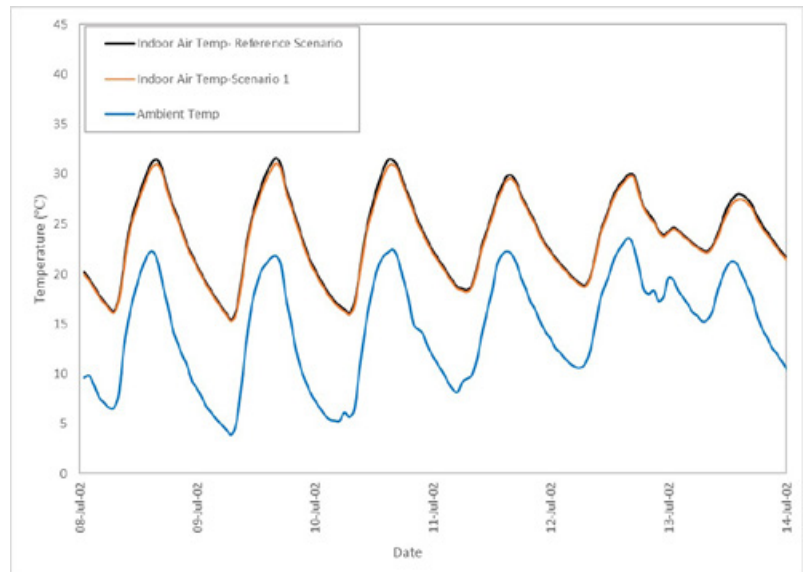


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 18.9 and 32.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 18.7 and 31.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

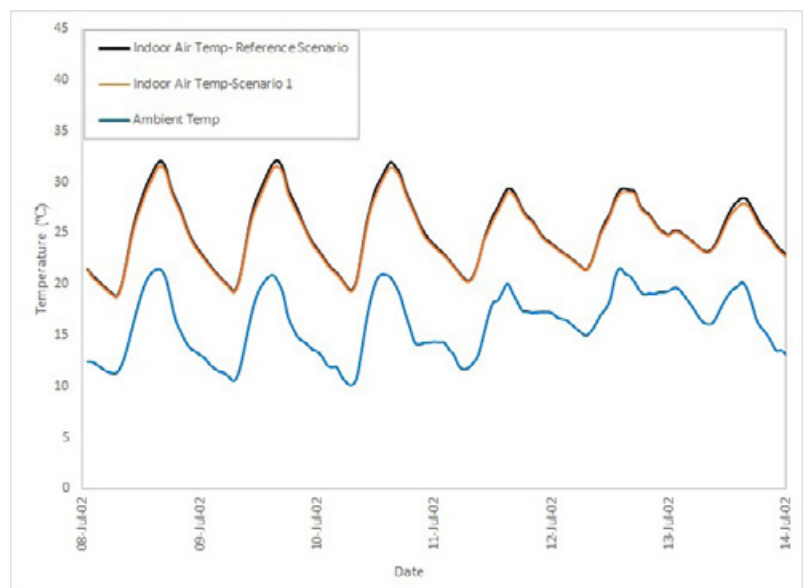


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations.

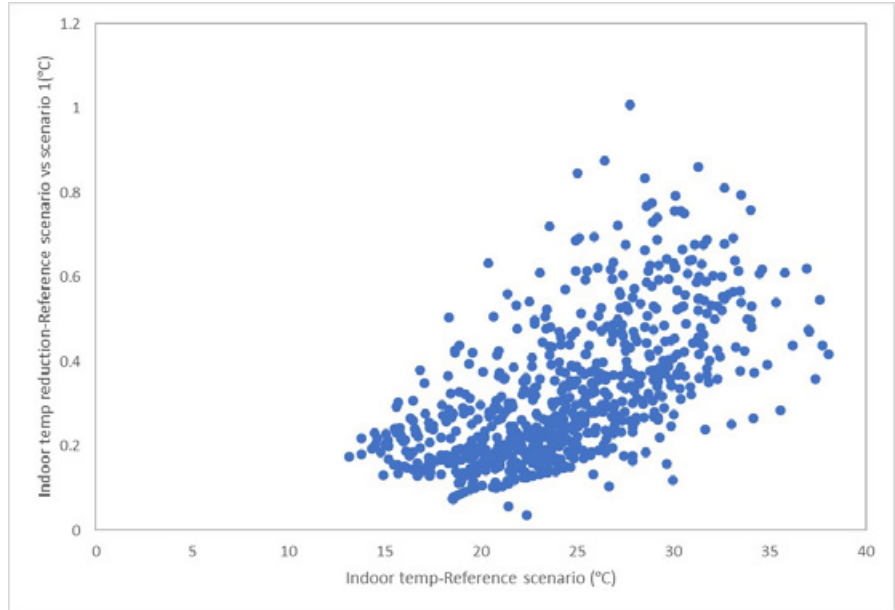


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

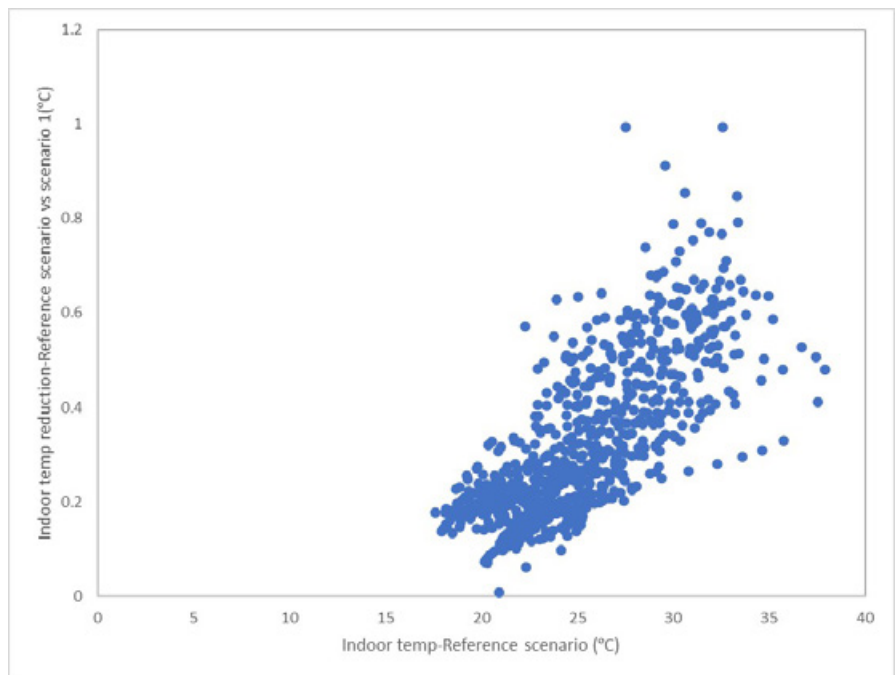


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase slightly from 109 hours in reference scenario to 116 hours, and from 21 to 24 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	24	109	27	116
Redland	7	21	15	24

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 24 hours in reference scenario to 27 hours; and from 7 to 15 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 670 hours in reference scenario to 668 and 662 hours under scenario 1 and 2, in Amberley station; while it remains the same with 672 hours in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	670	668	662
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

• In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to have higher impact on the total cooling load reduction of the new low-rise office building with roof insulation. The building-scale application of cool roofs has a lower but still noticeable impact on the cooling load reduction of the new low-rise office building with roof insulation.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the low-rise office building from 32.1-33.7 kWh/m² to 30.5-32.4 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.2-1.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 3.6-5.0 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 & Table 2 and Figure 1 & Figure 2).

• In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 7.3-9.2 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 22.3-27.5 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 & Table 2 and Figure 2 & Figure 3).

• The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty 73.0-81.0 kWh/m² is significantly higher than the annual cooling load reduction (0.1-0.5 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.2-1.0 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 73.6-81.4 kWh/m² (~73.2-86.2 %) (Tables 3 and 4).

• During a typical summer week and under free-floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.2-46.4 °C and 29.3-41.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.2 and 1.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 2.1 and 1.7 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figure 4, Figure 5, Figure 6 and Figure 7).

• During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).

• During a typical winter week and under free-floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 115.5 and 31.6 °C in reference scenario to a range

between 15.3 and 31.1 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 18.9 and 32.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 18.7 and 31.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figure 8 and Figure 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free-floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figure 10 and Figure 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free-floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 109 hours in reference scenario to 116 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland station also show a increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 21 hours in reference scenario to 24 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building.

The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am - 6 pm) is expected to slightly increase from 24 hours in reference scenario to 27 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slightly increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 7 hours to 15 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 670 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which slightly decreases to 668 and 662 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also shows that the number of hours above 26 °C remain the same for all scenarios with 672 hours in total (See Table 6).

B03

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

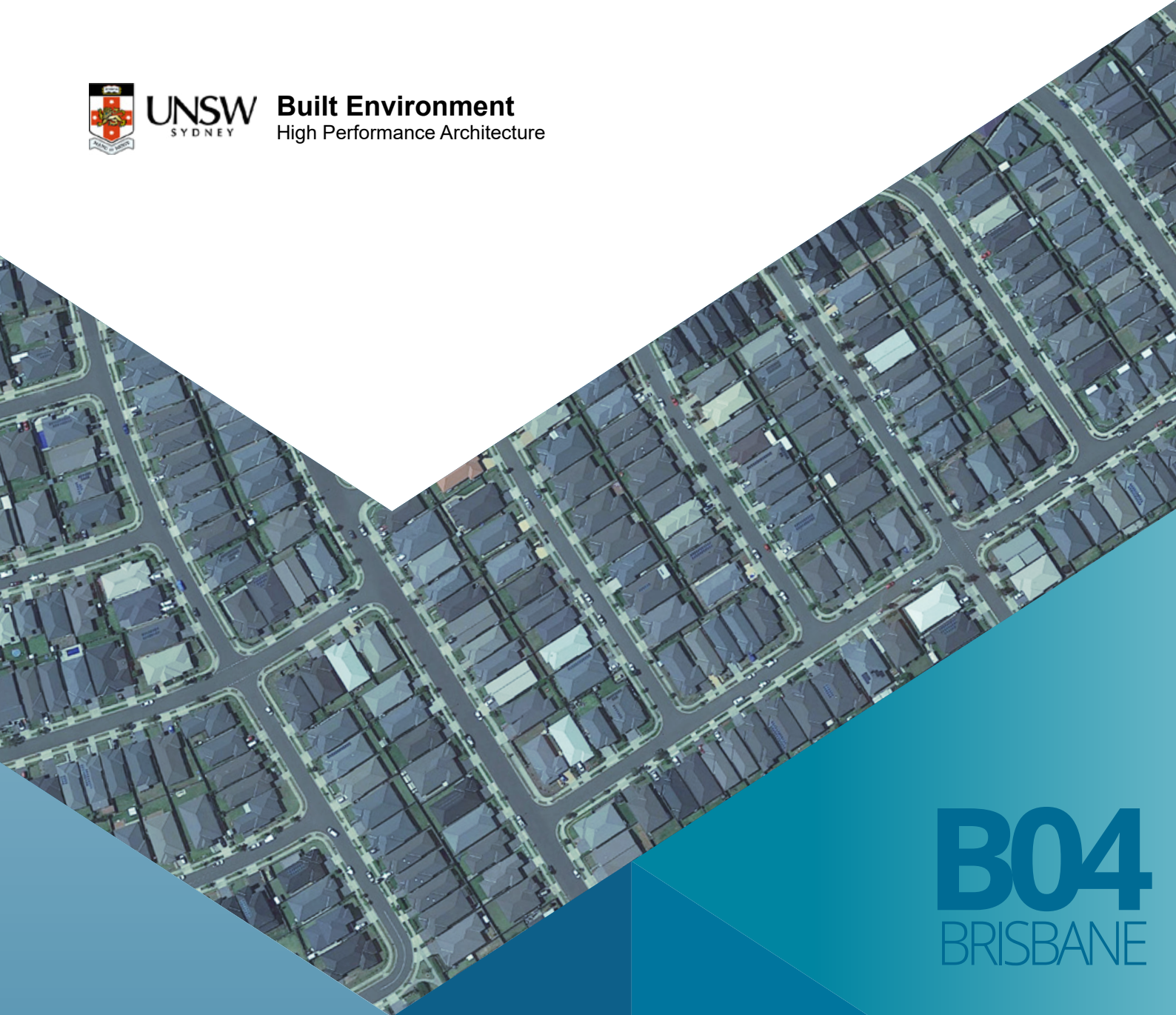
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B04
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New high-rise office building with roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 04

NEW HIGH-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITH ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 10

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jerseydigs.com/bayonne-city-council-approves-10-story-building-975-broadway/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a typical new high-rise office building with roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	21.3	31.6	21	31.3	19.8	25.3
Archerfield	20.2	33.3	20	33.1	18.8	26.2
Brisbane Airport	20.1	33.5	19.9	33.2	18.3	25
Gold Coast - Seaway	19.8	33.8	19.6	33.6	18.4	26.3
Greenbank (Defence)	19.9	33.6	19.7	33.4	18.3	25.5
Redcliffe	20.2	32.9	20	32.6	18.5	25.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	19.8	32.8	19.6	32.6	18.6	26.2

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the new high-rise office building with roof insulation from 31.6-33.8 kWh/m² to 31.3-33.6 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a typical new high-rise office building with roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.3	1.4	0.3	0.9	1.5	7.0	6.3	19.9
Archerfield	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.4	6.9	7.1	21.3
Brisbane Airport	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.9	1.8	9.0	8.5	25.4
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.4	7.1	7.5	22.2
Greenbank (Defence)	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.6	8.0	8.1	24.1
Redcliffe	0.2	1.0	0.3	0.9	1.7	8.4	7.7	23.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.6	1.2	6.1	6.6	20.1

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 0.2-0.3 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 0.6-0.9 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 6.3-8.5 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 19.9-25.4 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new high-rise office building with roof insulation during the summer season.

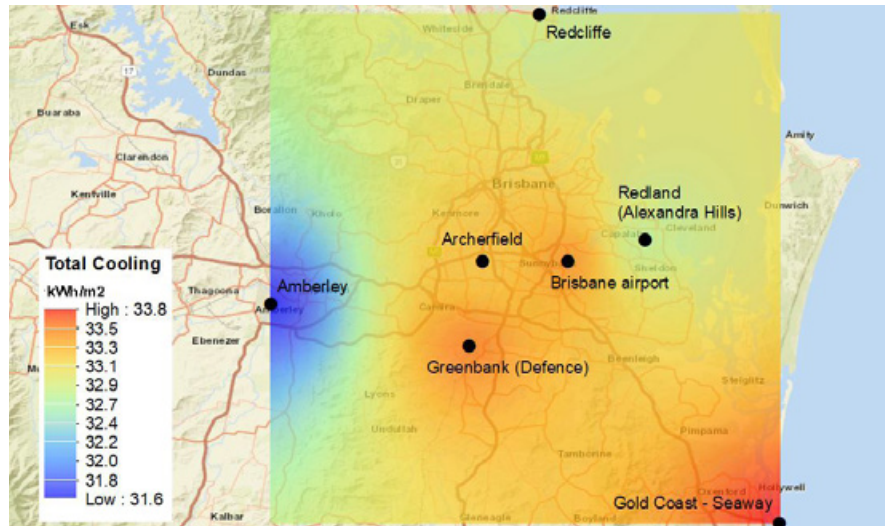


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.

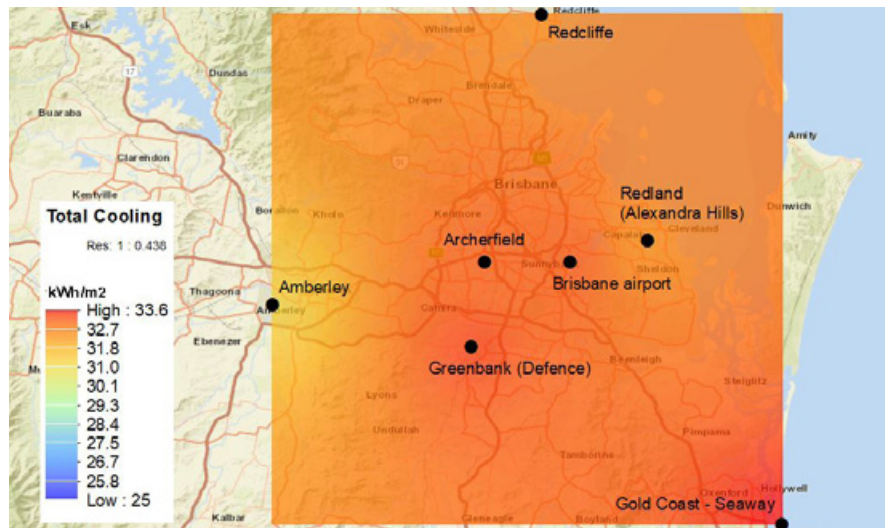


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

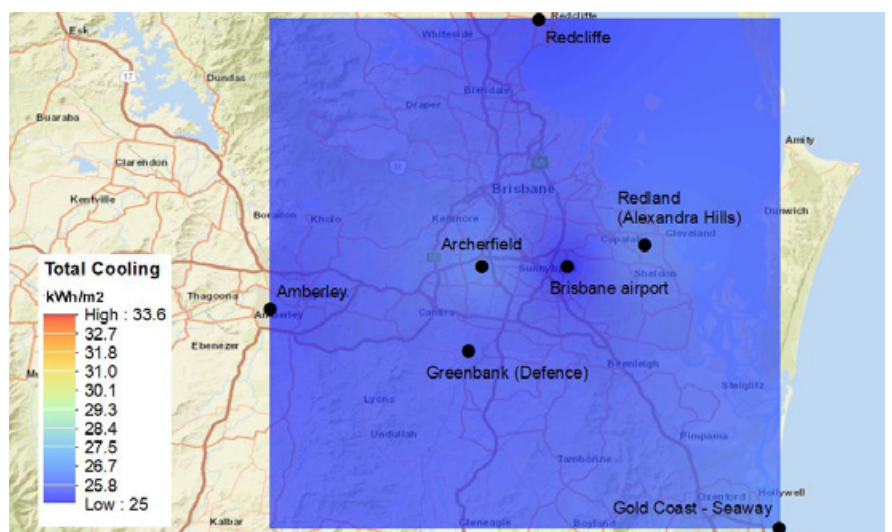


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new high-rise office building with roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (0.6-1.0 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	69.9	74.5	0.2	0.6	68.9	73.7	0.2	0.7
Archerfield	73.2	78.1	0.1	0.2	72.4	77.4	0.1	0.2
Brisbane	78.2	83.7	0.0	0.1	77.1	82.7	0.0	0.1
Brisbane Airport	71.4	71.9	0.0	0.1	70.7	71.3	0.0	0.1
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	69.3	66.7	0.0	0.1	68.4	66	0.0	0.1

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise office building with roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.8-1.1 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 0.6 and 1.0 kWh/m² (~0.8-1.2 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.0	1.4	0.8	1.1	0.0	0.1	1.0	1.4	0.7	0.9
Archerfield	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.1	0.7	0.9
Brisbane	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.2
Brisbane Airport	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.3	0.7	1.0

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

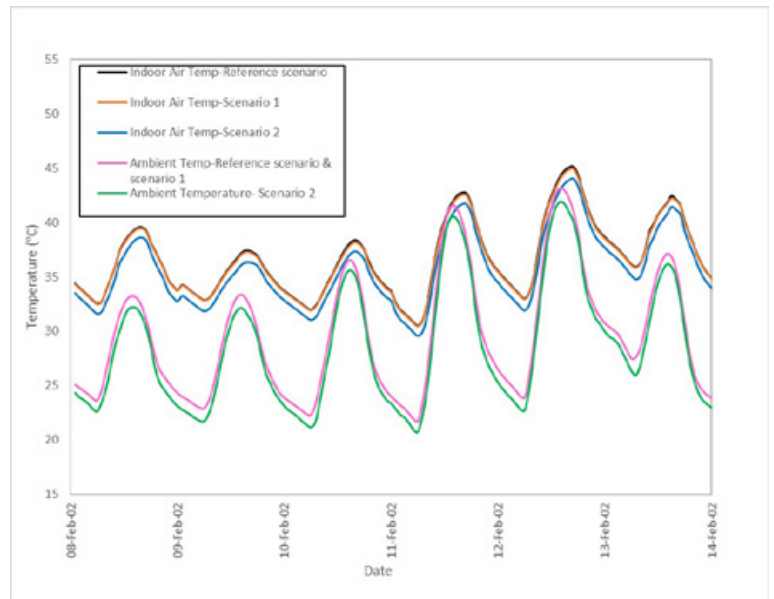


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

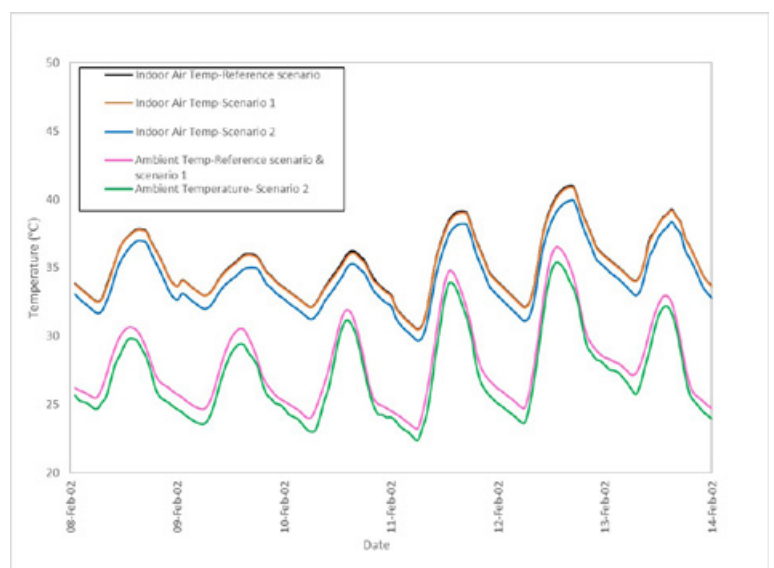


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.5-45.1 °C and 30.5-41.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

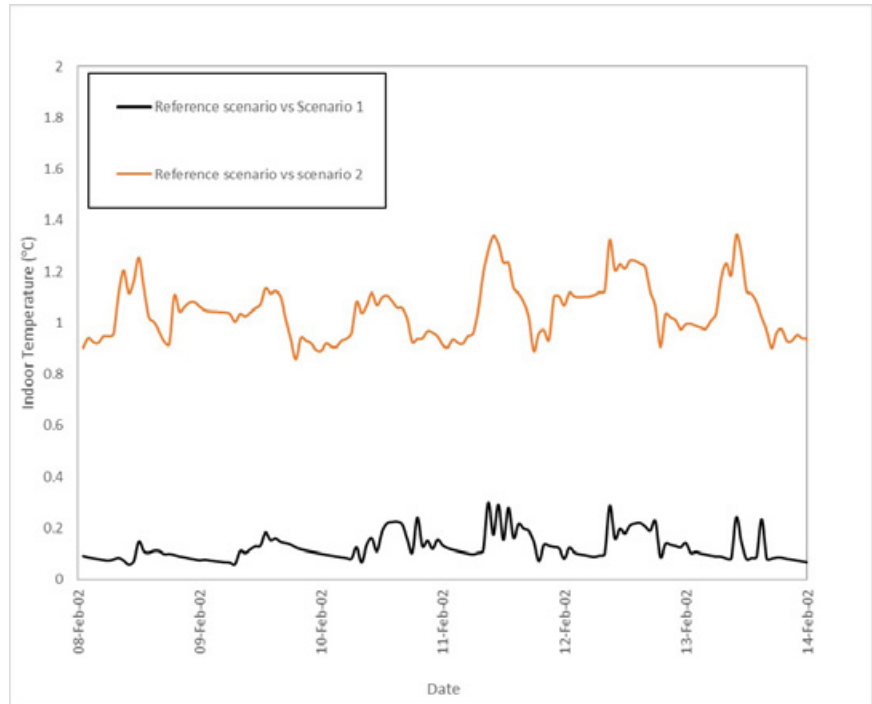


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.3 °C and 0.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.3 and 1.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

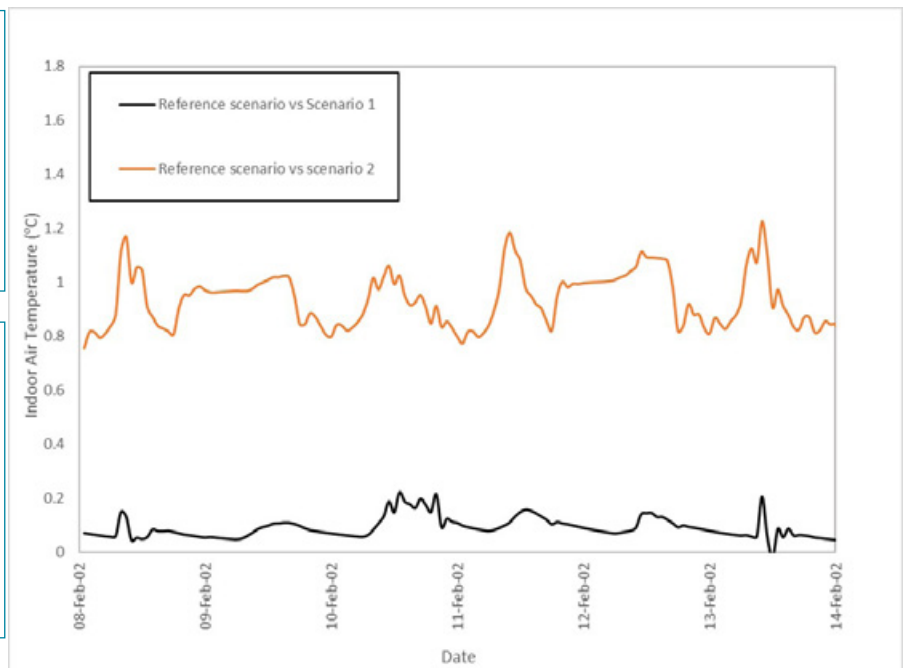


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to remain almost the same in reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

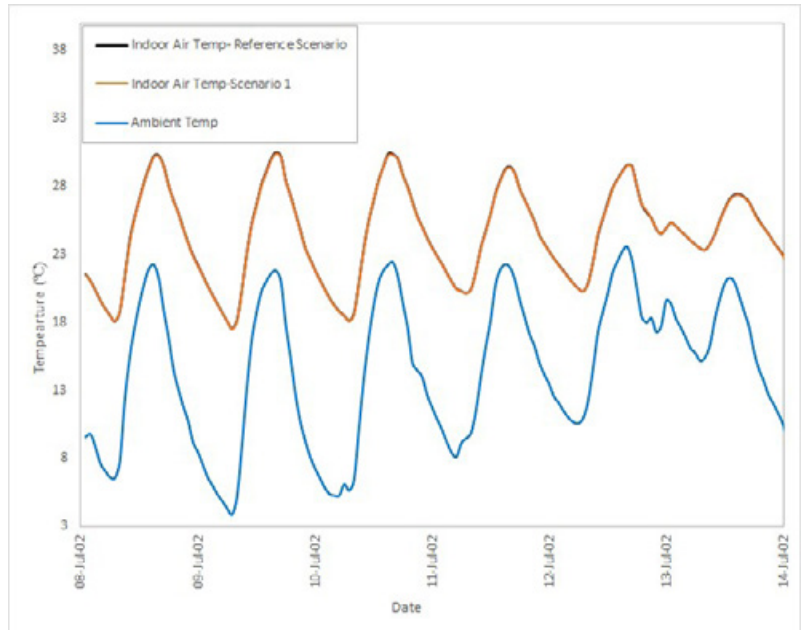


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

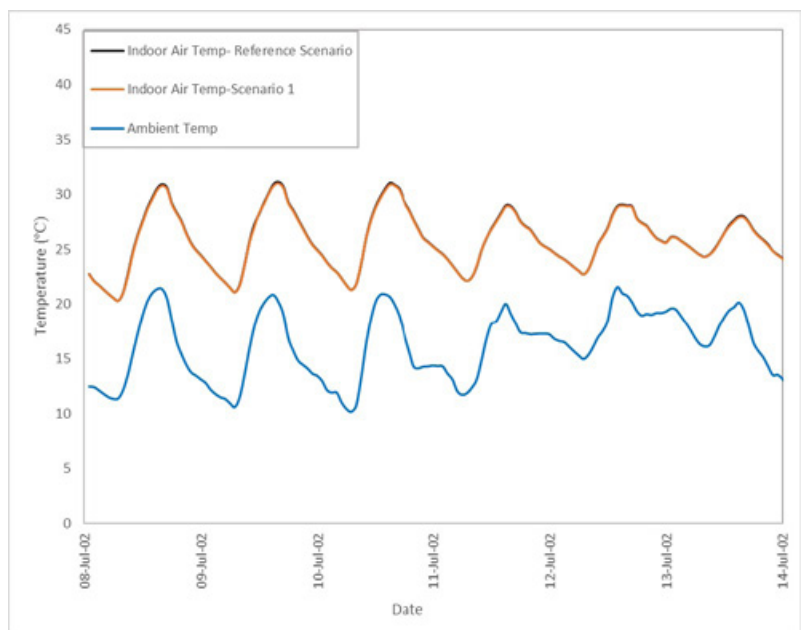


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.4 °C and 0.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

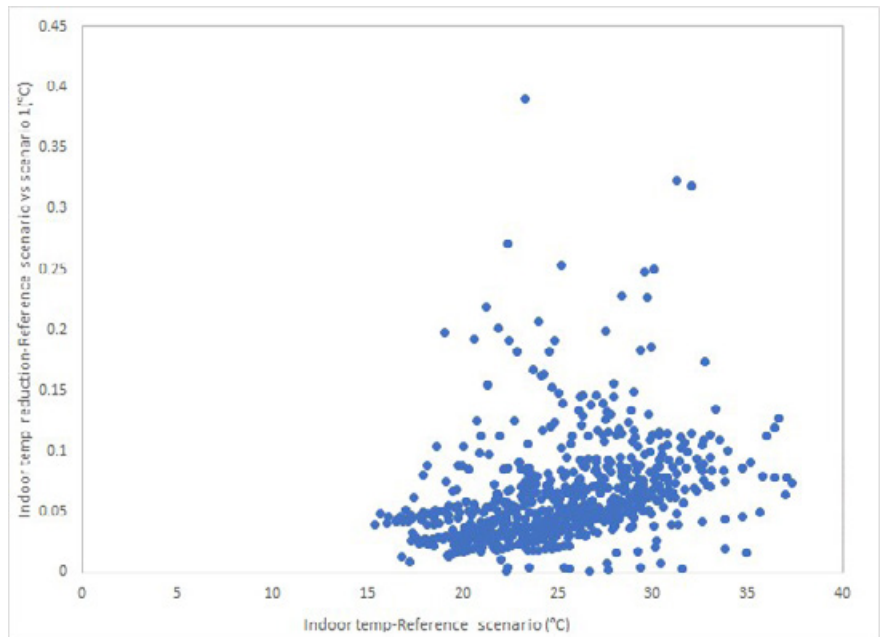


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

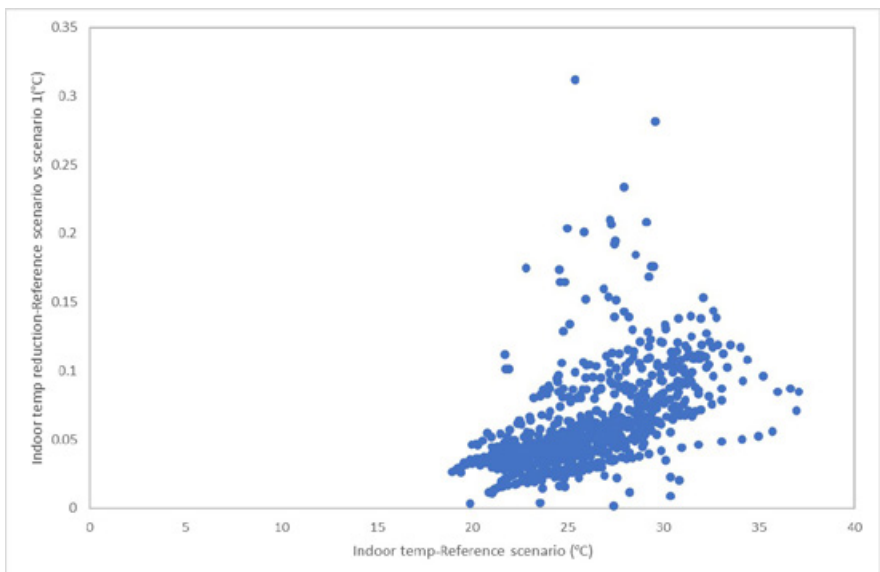


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 57 hours to 59 hours in reference scenario in Amberley station while remains the same for Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	10	57	14	59
Redland	0	1	0	1

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 10 to 14 hours in Amberley stations and remain the same for reference scenario and scenario 1 in Redland station.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios in Amberley and Redland stations.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	672
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new high-rise office building with roof insulation during the summer season. Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.
- The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the new high-rise office building with roof insulation from 31.6-33.8 kWh/m² to 31.3-33.6 kWh/m². As computed, the building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to reduce the cooling load of new high-rise office building with roof insulation by 0.2-0.3 kWh/m² (~0.6-0.9 %) (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2). The combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is foreseen to have a significant contribution to cooling load reduction. It is estimated that the cooling load of cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) is around 6.3-8.5 kWh/m² (~19.9-25.4 %) lower than the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3). Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0-0.1 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (0.6-1.0 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.8-1.1%. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 0.6 and 1.0 kWh/m² (~0.8-1.2 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 22.0-36.0 °C and 21.3-37.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.3 °C and 0.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.3 and 1.2 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to remain almost the same in reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley and Redland stations (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.4 °C and 0.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 57 hours in reference scenario to 59 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations show that the total number of hours below 19 °C remain the same for the reference scenario and scenario 1. Also, the number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm) is expected to slightly increase from 10 to 14 hours in Amberley stations and remain the same for reference scenario and scenario 1 in Redland station. (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 672 hours for all scenarios, in Amberley and Redland stations (See Table 6).

B04

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

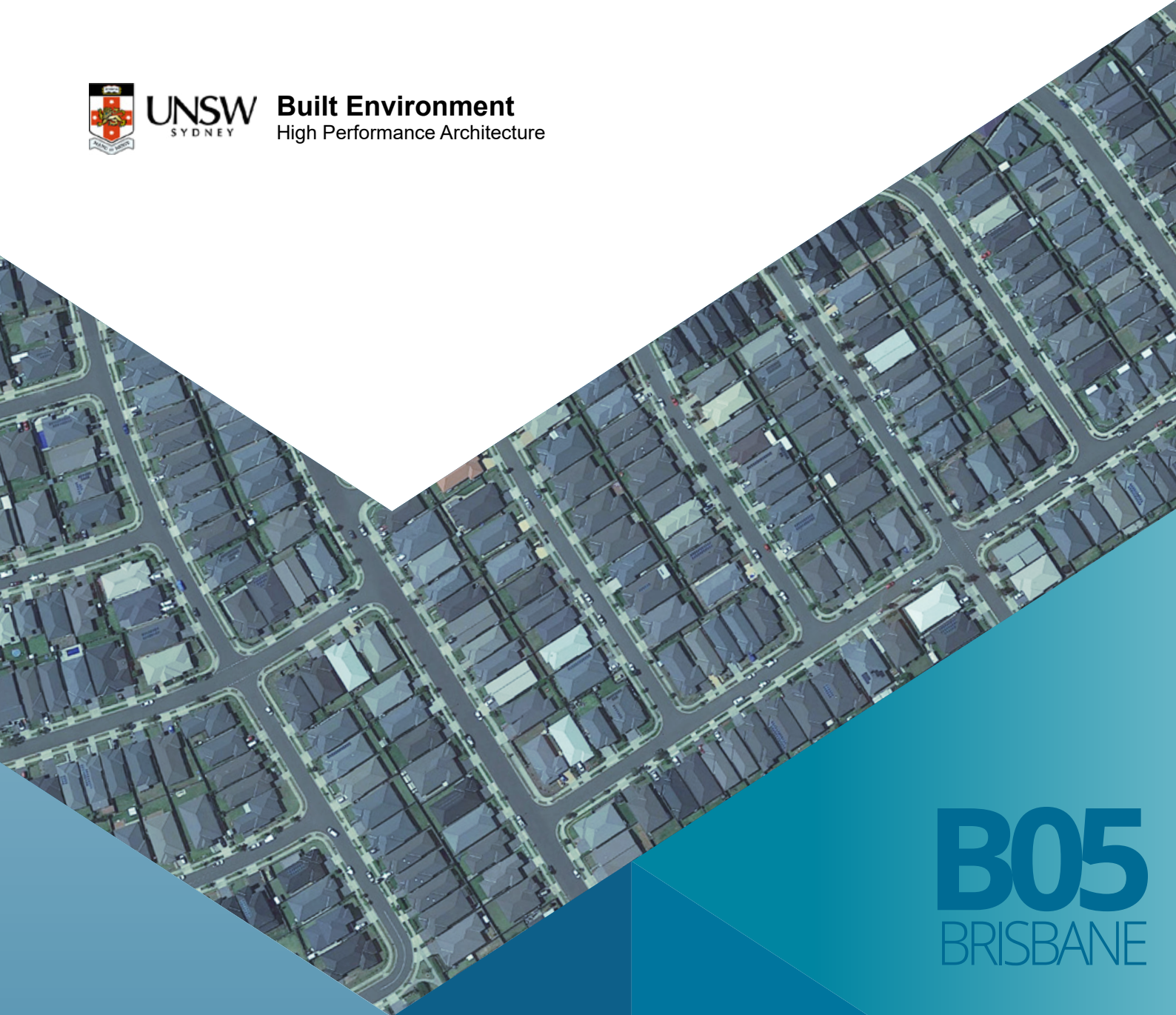
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B05
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New low-rise shopping mall centre
2021

BUILDING 05

NEW LOW-RISE SHOPPING MALL CENTRE

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 2

Image source: Westfield Tea Tree Plaza, Tea Tree Plaza 976 North East Rd, Modbury, Tea Tree Gully, South Australia 5092, Australia

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new low-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the new low-rise office building from 96.4-98.2 kWh/m² to 94.5-97.8 kWh/m².

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	65.9	96.4	64.1	94.5	61.4	80.2
Archerfield	62.2	98.4	60.8	96.9	57.9	81.9
Brisbane Airport	61.9	99.1	60.5	97.5	56.8	79.7
Gold Coast - Seaway	60.5	99.4	59.2	97.8	56.3	82.7
Greenbank (Defence)	60.9	99.1	59.5	97.5	56.4	80.9
Redcliffe	61.9	98.2	60.4	96.9	57.3	80.1
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	61.1	97.7	59.7	96.2	57.2	82.3

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new low-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 1.3-1.9 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 1.3-2.0 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 15.4-19.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 15.8-19.6 % total cooling load reduction.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.8	2.7	1.9	2.0	4.5	6.8	16.2	16.8
Archerfield	1.4	2.3	1.5	1.5	4.3	6.9	16.5	16.8
Brisbane Airport	1.4	2.3	1.6	1.6	5.1	8.2	19.4	19.6
Gold Coast - Seaway	1.3	2.1	1.6	1.6	4.2	6.9	16.7	16.8
Greenbank (Defence)	1.4	2.3	1.6	1.6	4.5	7.4	18.2	18.4
Redcliffe	1.5	2.4	1.3	1.3	4.6	7.4	18.1	18.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	1.4	2.3	1.5	1.5	3.9	6.4	15.4	15.8

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new low-rise shopping mall centre with insulation during the summer season.

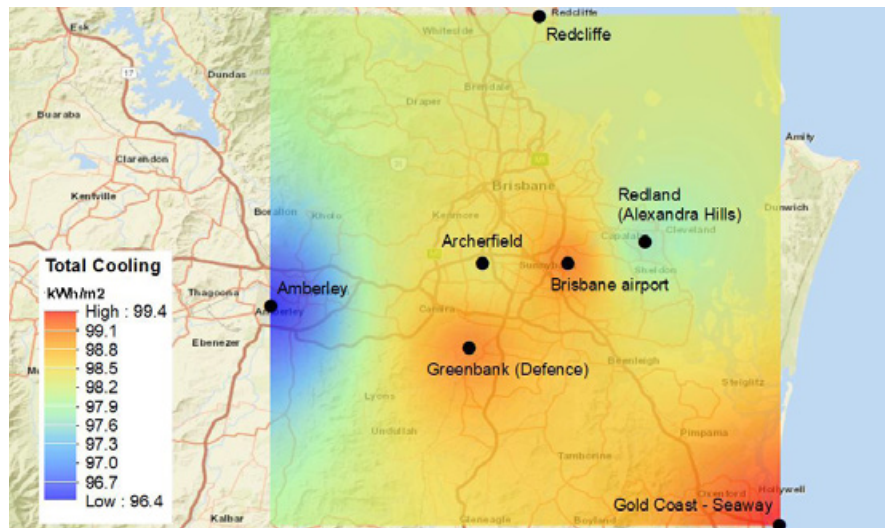


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for new low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

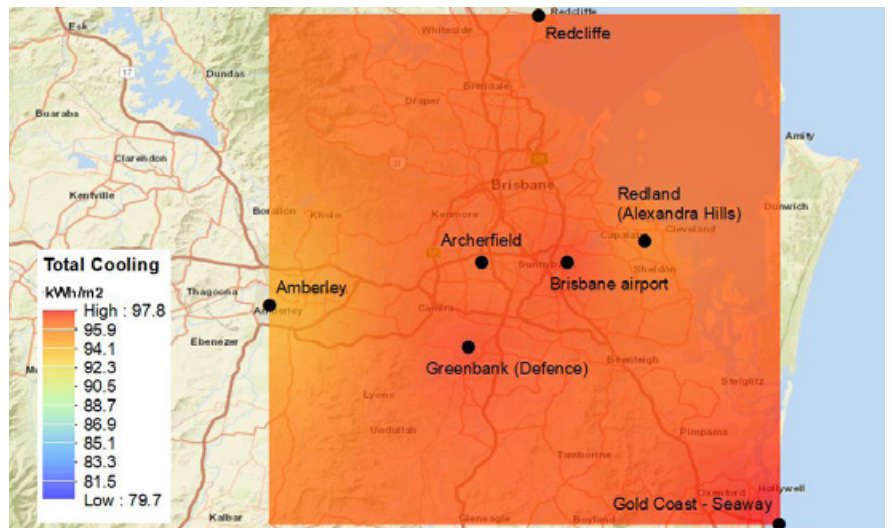


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for new low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

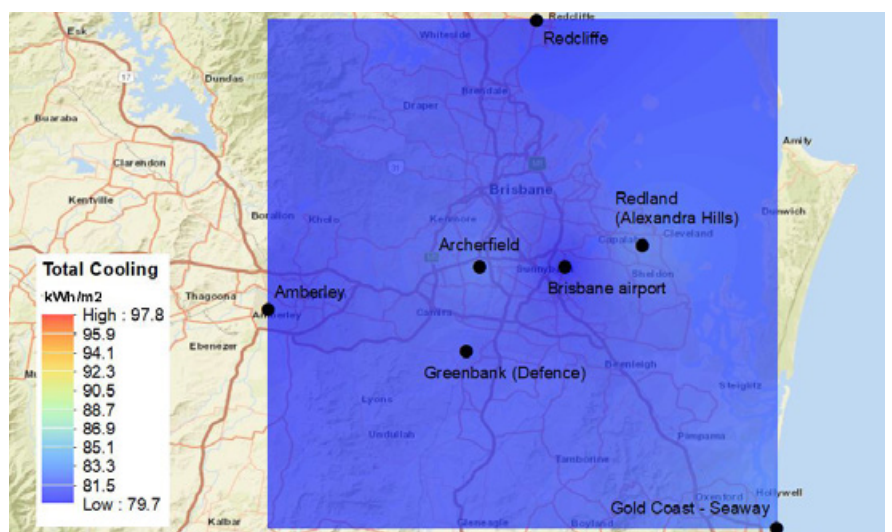


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new low-rise shopping mall centre for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (7.2-9.2 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	266.9	328.5	0.9	2.0	259.5	320.7	0.9	2.0
Archerfield	271.7	341.7	0.3	0.6	265.0	334.5	0.3	0.7
Brisbane	287.6	367.1	0.2	0.3	279.1	357.9	0.2	0.3
Brisbane Airport	264.5	344.9	0.2	0.4	258.5	338.3	0.3	0.4
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	263.9	342.9	0.2	0.4	256.5	334.9	0.3	0.4

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for new low-rise shopping mall centre using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.9-2.5 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 6.6-9.2 kWh/m² (~1.9-2.5 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	7.4	2.8	7.8	2.4	0.0	0.0	7.4	2.8	7.8	2.4
Archerfield	6.7	2.5	7.2	2.1	0.0	0.1	6.7	2.5	7.1	2.1
Brisbane	8.5	3.0	9.2	2.5	0.0	0.0	8.5	3.0	9.2	2.5
Brisbane Airport	6.0	2.3	6.6	1.9	0.1	0.0	5.9	2.2	6.6	1.9
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	7.4	2.8	8.0	2.3	0.1	0.0	7.3	2.8	8.0	2.3

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

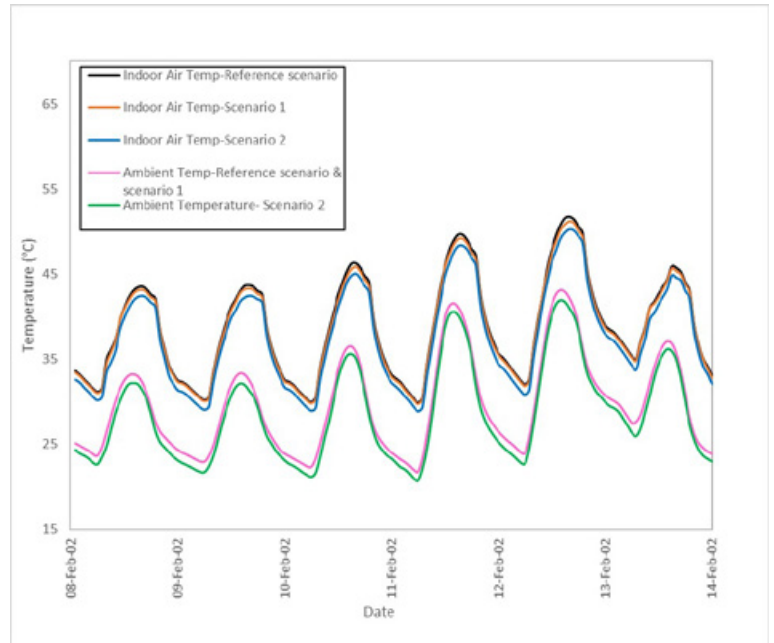


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for new low-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

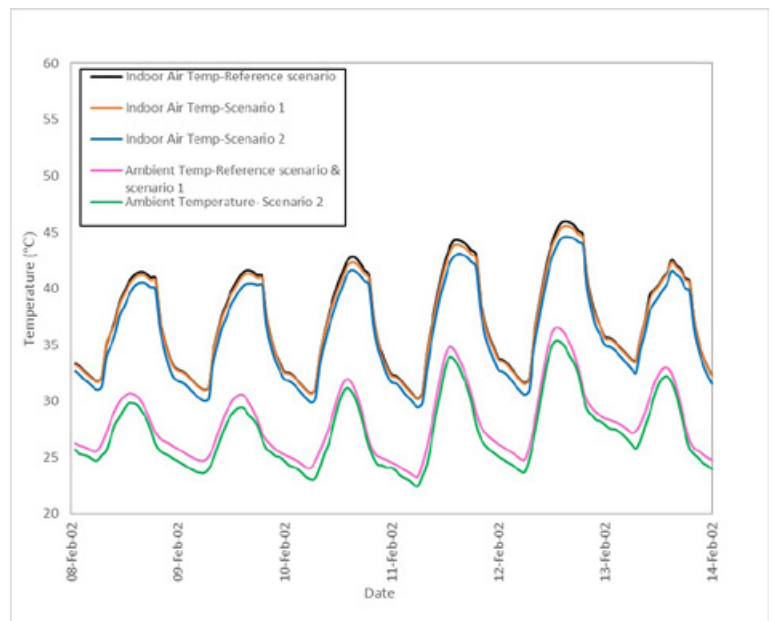


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.9-51.7 °C and 30.3-46.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

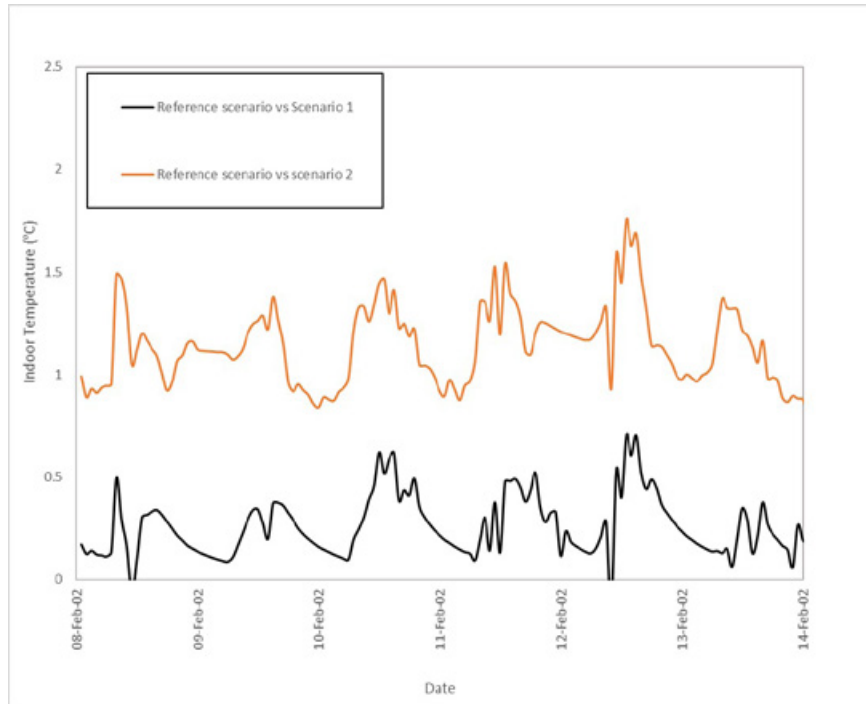


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.7 °C and 0.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.8 °C and 1.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

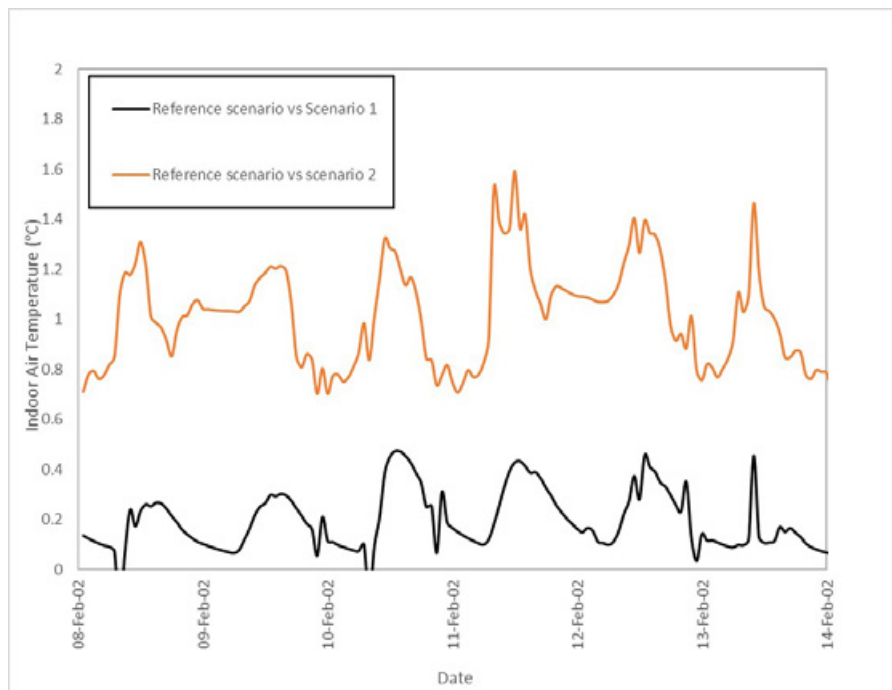


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range 14.0-34.9 °C in reference scenario to a range 17.5-30.4 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

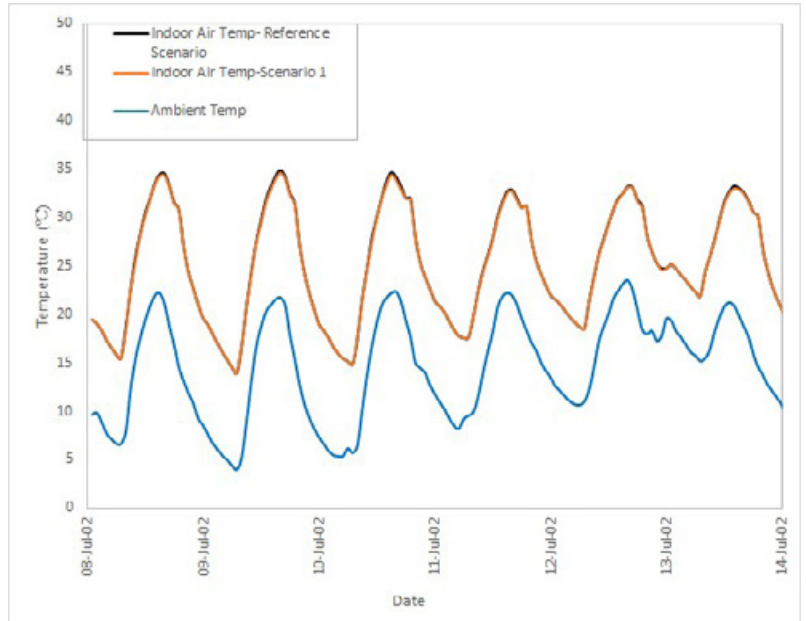


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 18.5-35.3 °C in reference scenario to a range 18.5-35.0 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

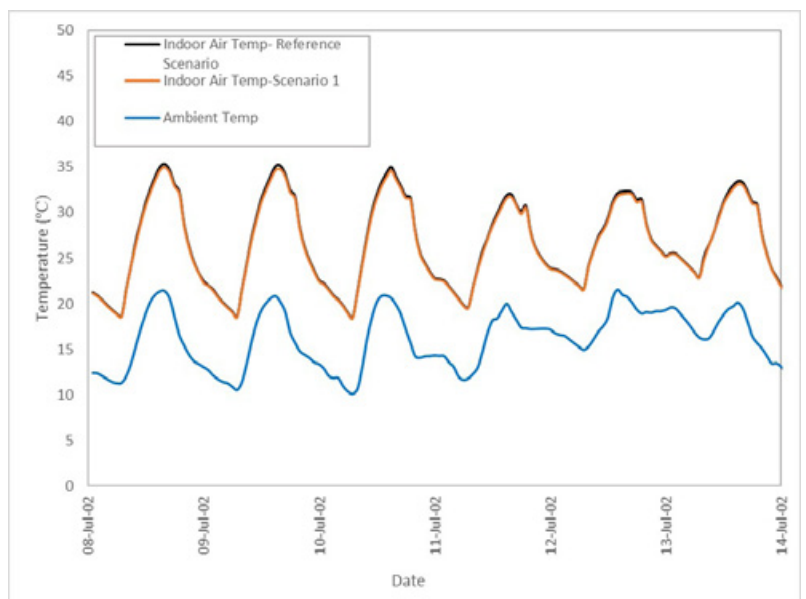


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 °C and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

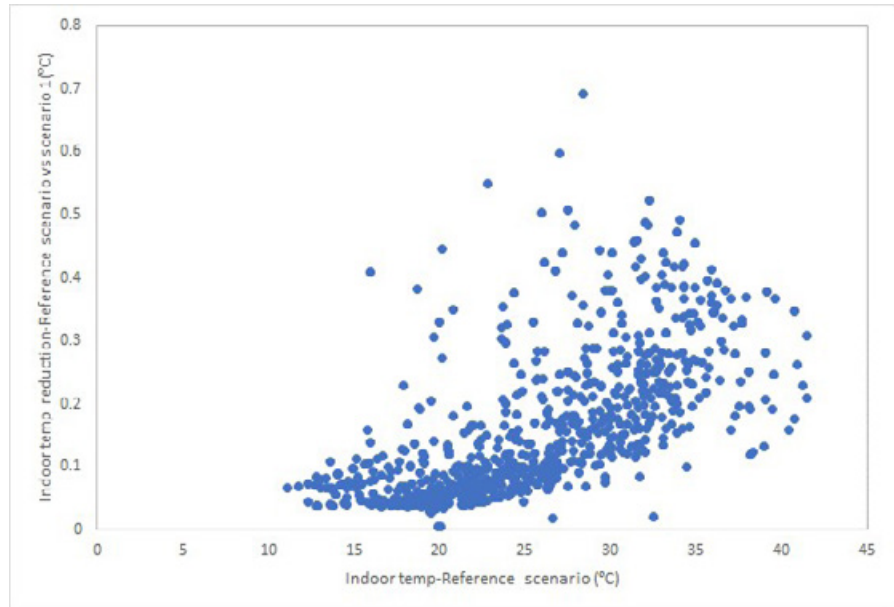


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

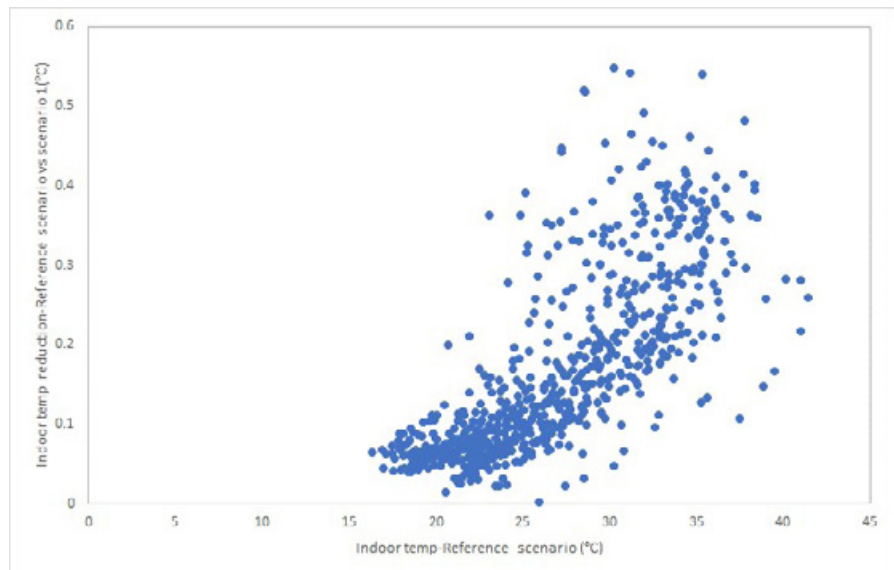


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 116 hours in reference scenario to 121 hours, and from 43 to 44 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 15 to 17 hours in scenario 1 in Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	31	116	31	121
Redland	15	43	17	44

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 672 hours in reference scenario to 671 and 666 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; while remains the same (672 hours) in Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	671	666
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new low-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season. Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the total cooling load of a typical low-rise shopping mall centre under the reference scenario is approximately 96.4-98.2 kWh/m², which reduces to a range between 94.5-97.8 kWh/m² under Reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). As computed, the total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.3-1.9 kWh/m² (~ 1.3-2.0 %) (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the total cooling load of low-rise shopping mall centre is estimated to be around 15.4-19.4 kWh/m² lower under cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario. This is equivalent to 15.8-19.6 % total cooling load saving by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof.
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (7.2-9.2 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.9-2.5 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 6.6-9.2 kWh/m² (~1.9-2.5 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.9-51.7 °C and 30.3-46.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.7 and 0.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.8 °C and 1.6 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 14.0-34.9 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.5-30.4 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 18.5-35.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 18.5-35.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 °C and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 116 hours in reference scenario to 121 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 43 hours in reference scenario to 44 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 15 hours in reference scenario to 17 hours in Redland station.

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 672 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which slightly decreases to 671 and 666 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station shows that the total number of hours above 26 °C remains the same (672 hours) for all scenarios (See Table 6).

B05

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

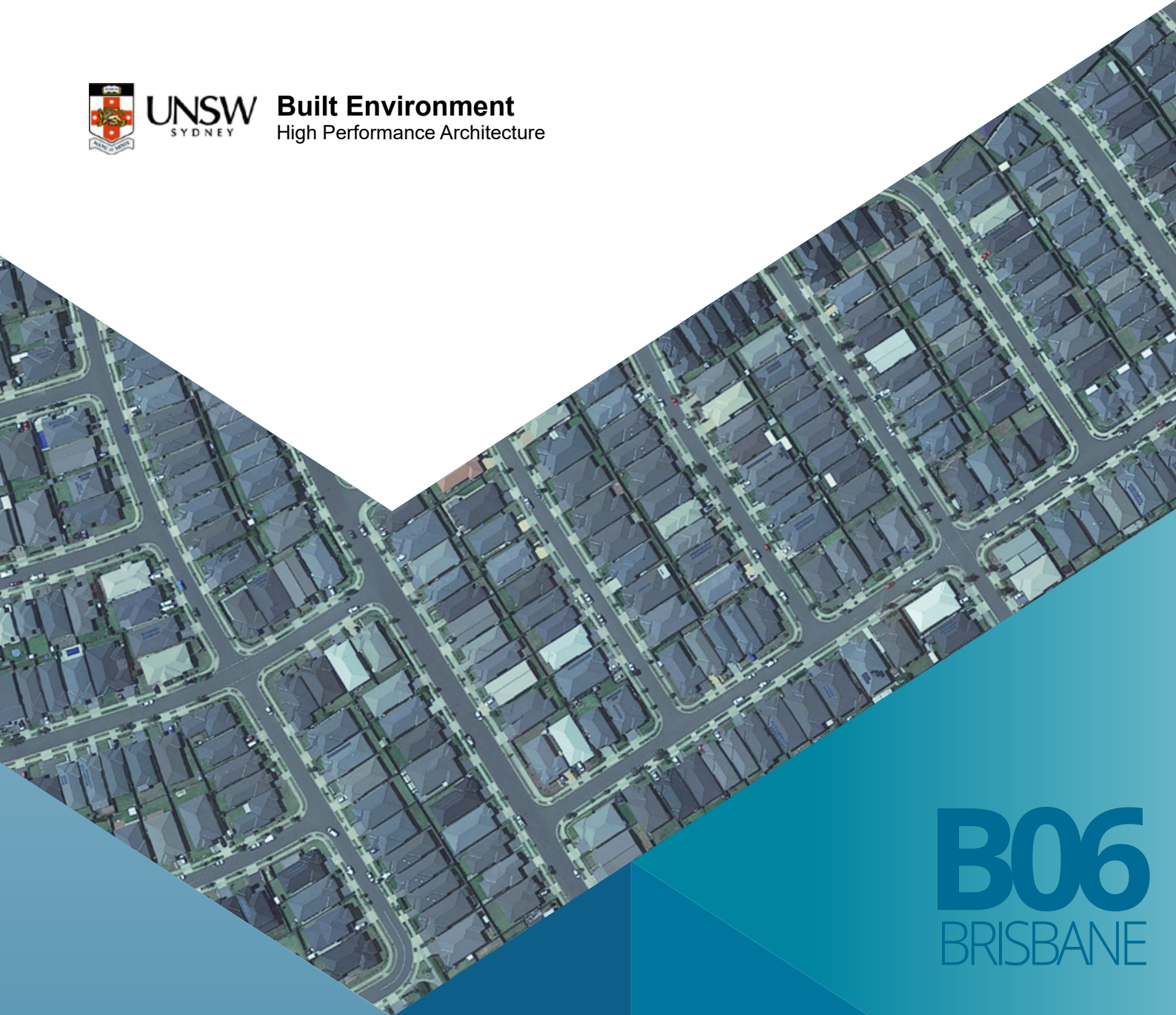
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B06
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New mid-rise shopping mall centre
2021

BUILDING 06

NEW MID-RISE SHOPPING MALL CENTRE

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 4

Image source: Yamanto Central, Brisbane

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	64.8	95.3	63.9	94.5	61.2	80.1
Archerfield	61.3	97.5	60.7	96.8	57.7	81.7
Brisbane Airport	61.1	98.2	60.4	97.4	56.6	79.5
Gold Coast - Seaway	59.8	98.5	59.2	97.8	56.2	82.6
Greenbank (Defence)	60.1	98.1	59.4	97.4	56.2	80.8
Redcliffe	61.1	97.2	60.3	96.4	57.1	80.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	60.3	96.7	59.6	96.0	57.0	82.1

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new mid-rise shopping mall centre from 95.3-98.5 kWh/m² to 94.5-97.8 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.9	1.4	0.8	0.8	3.6	5.6	15.2	15.9
Archerfield	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.7	3.6	5.9	15.8	16.2
Brisbane Airport	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.8	4.5	7.4	18.7	19.0
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.7	3.6	6.0	15.9	16.1
Greenbank (Defence)	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.7	3.9	6.5	17.3	17.6
Redcliffe	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.8	4	6.5	17.2	17.7
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.7	3.3	5.5	14.6	15.1

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 0.7-0.8 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 0.7-0.8 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 14.6-18.7 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 15.1-19.0 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new mid-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.

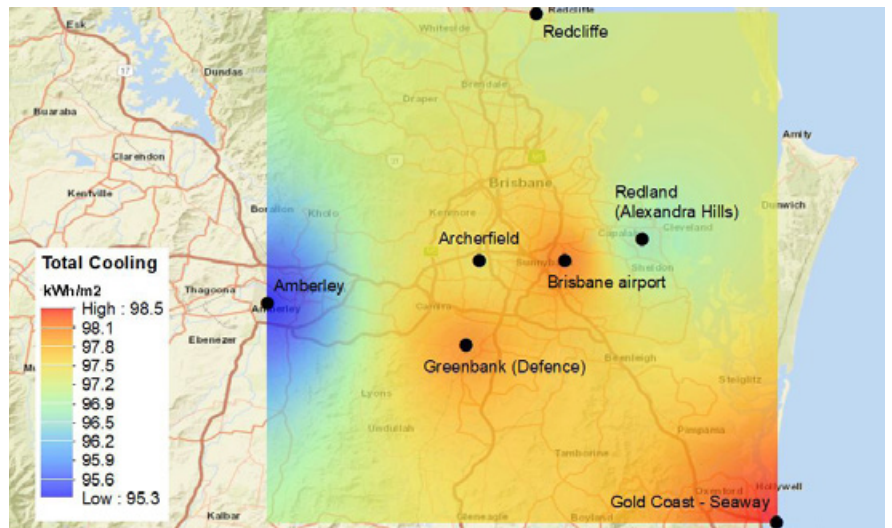


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for new mid-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

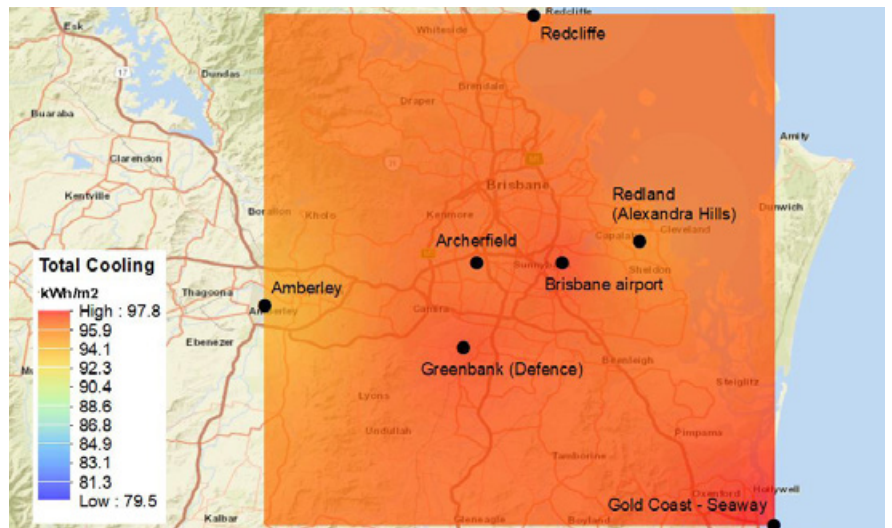


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for new mid-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

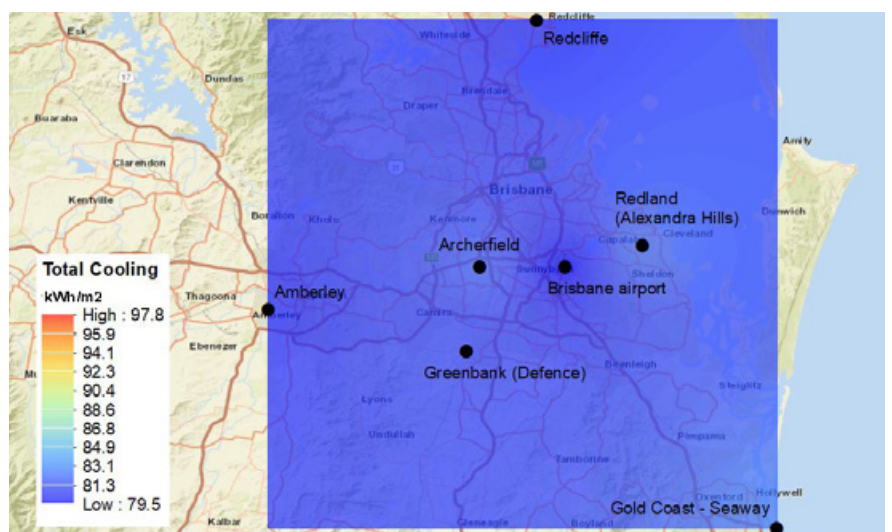


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (3.0-4.4 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	257.9	319.3	0.7	1.7	254.5	315.7	0.7	1.7
Archerfield	264.0	333.6	0.2	0.5	260.9	330.2	0.2	0.5
Brisbane	280.0	358.9	0.1	0.2	275.8	354.5	0.1	0.2
Brisbane Airport	257.7	337.6	0.2	0.3	254.9	334.6	0.2	0.3
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	256.1	334.6	0.2	0.3	252.7	330.8	0.2	0.3

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for new mid-rise shopping mall centre using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.0-1.2 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.0-4.4 kWh/m² (~0.9-1.2 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	3.4	1.3	3.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	3.4	1.3	3.6	1.1
Archerfield	3.1	1.2	3.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	3.1	1.2	3.4	1.0
Brisbane	4.2	1.5	4.4	1.2	0.0	0.0	4.2	1.5	4.4	1.2
Brisbane Airport	2.8	1.1	3.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	2.8	1.1	3.0	0.9
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	3.4	1.3	3.8	1.1	0.0	0.0	3.4	1.3	3.8	1.1

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

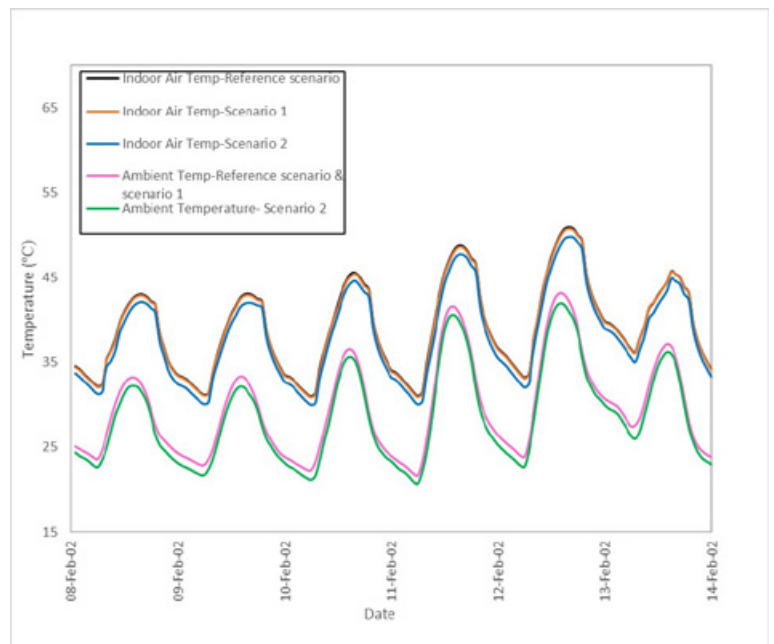


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

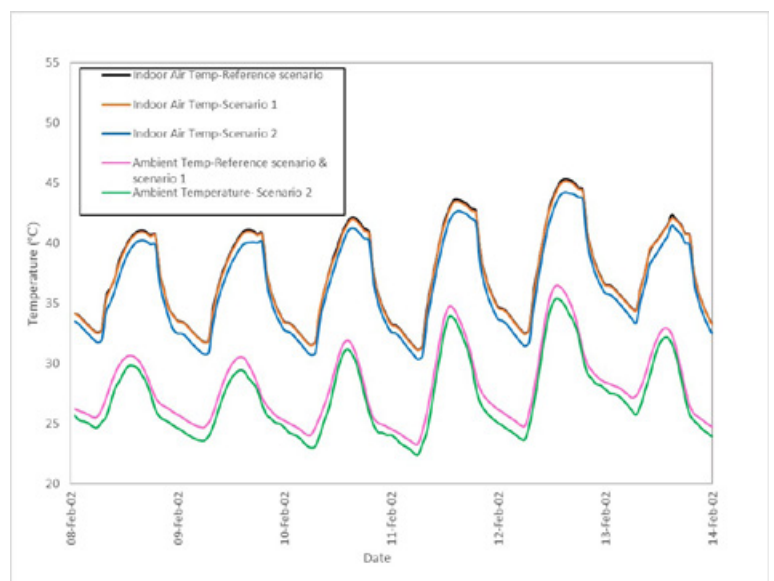


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.9-50.9 °C and 31.2-45.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

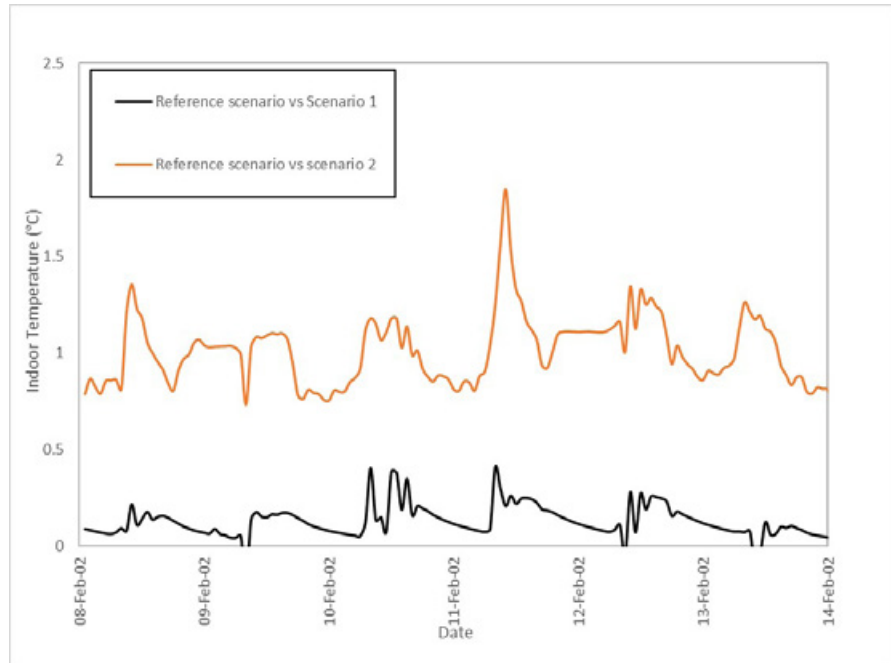


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.4 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.9 °C and 1.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

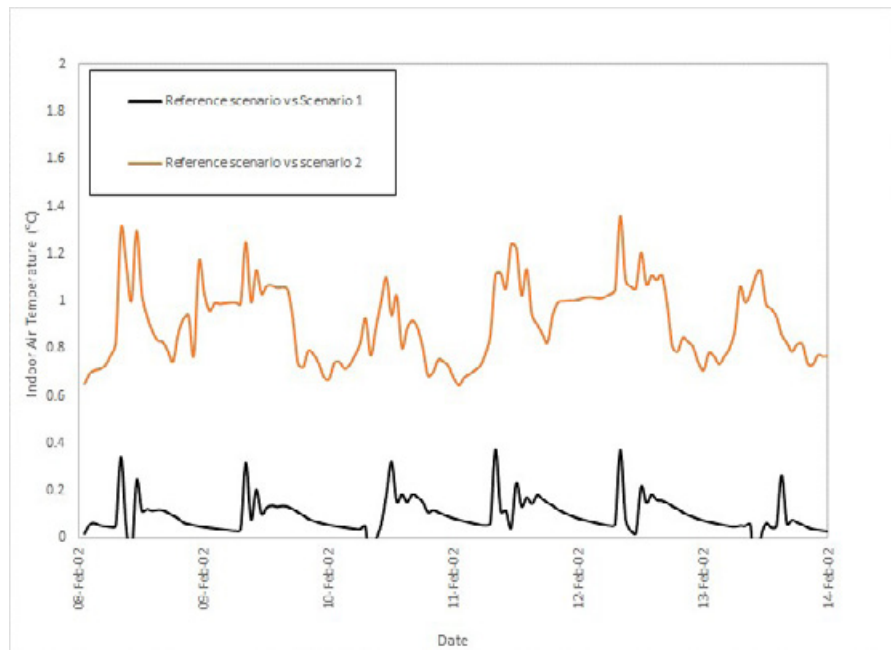


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly reduce from a range 15.2-33.8 °C in reference scenario to a range 13.9-34.5 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

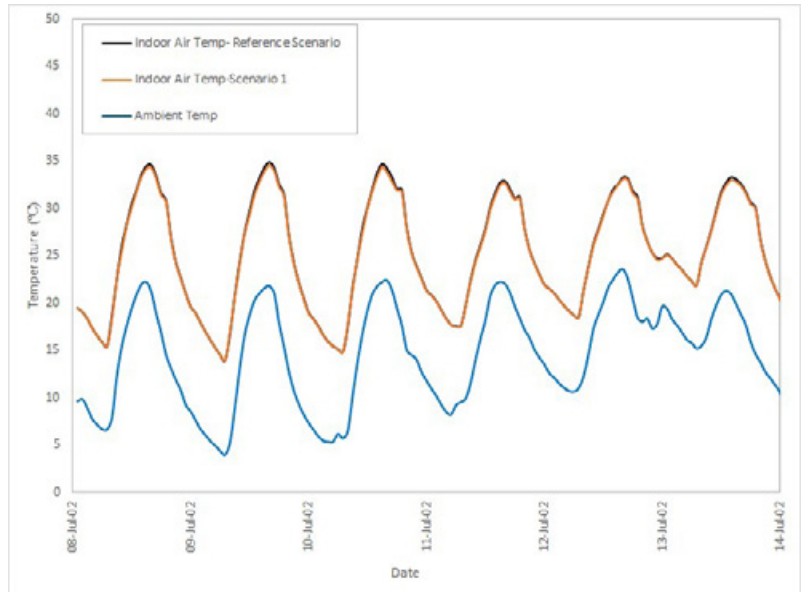


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range 19.5-34.4 °C in reference scenario to a range 19.5-34.2 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

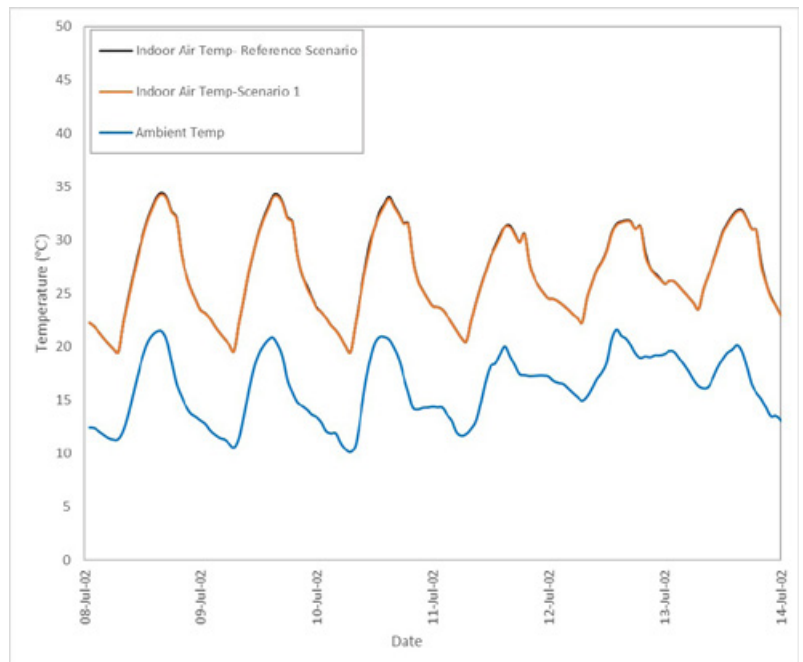


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.4 °C and 0.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

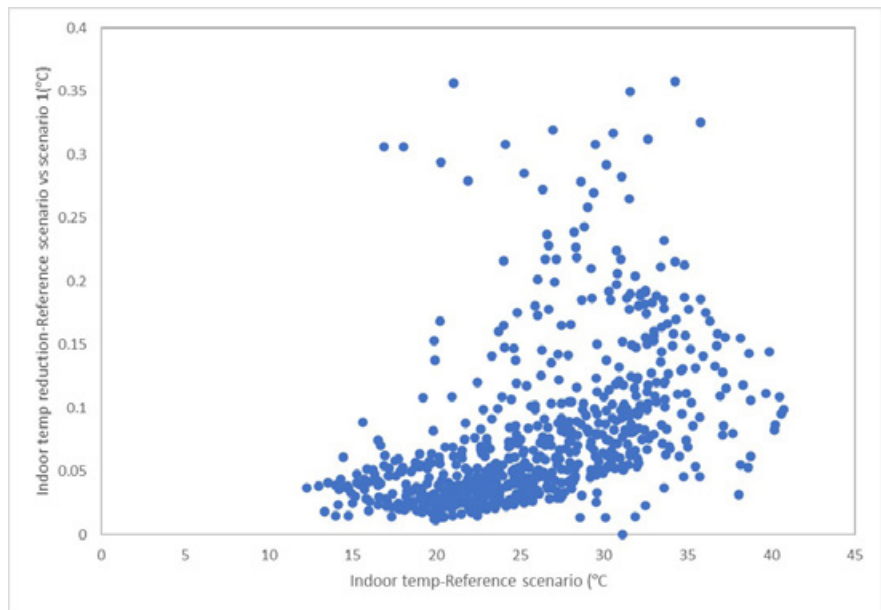


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

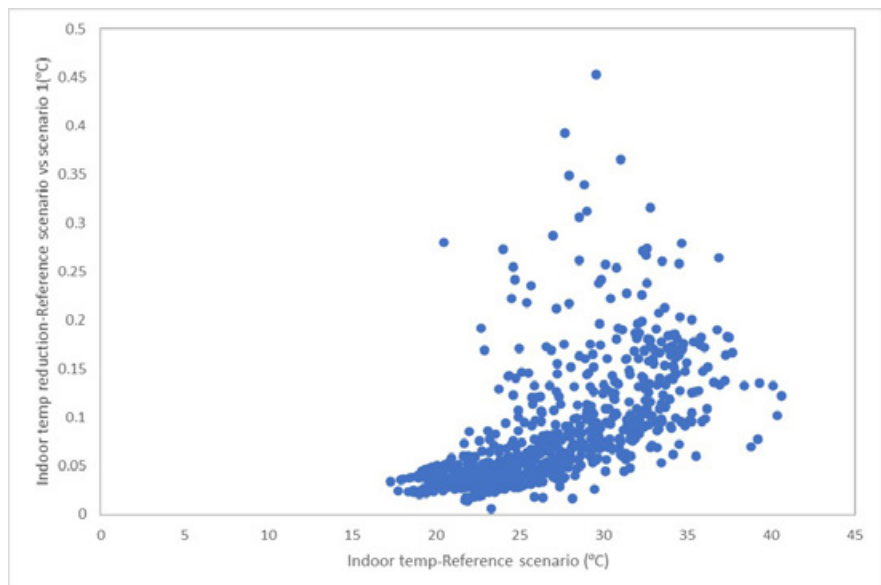


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	25	87	26	89
Redland	8	15	9	16

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 87 hours in reference scenario to 89 hours, and from 15 to 16 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 25 hours in reference scenario to 26 hours; and from 8 to 9 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	672
Redland	672	672	672

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios in Amberley and Redland stations.

CONCLUSIONS

- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new mid-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the mid-rise shopping mall centre from 95.3-98.5 kWh/m² to 94.5-97.8 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.7-0.8 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 0.7-0.8 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 14.6-18.7 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 15.1-19.0 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (3.0-4.4 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.0-1.2 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.0-4.4 kWh/m² (~0.9-1.2%) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.9-50.9 °C and 31.2-45.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.4 and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.9 °C and 1.4 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to reduce slightly from a range between 15.2-33.8 °C in reference scenario to a range between 13.9-34.5 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce between 19.5-34.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 19.5-34.2 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.4 °C and 0.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 87 hours in reference scenario to 89 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 15 hours in reference scenario to 16 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 25 hours in reference scenario to 26 hours; and from 8 to 9 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

- During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 672 hours for all scenarios, in Amberley and Redland stations (See Table 6).

B06

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

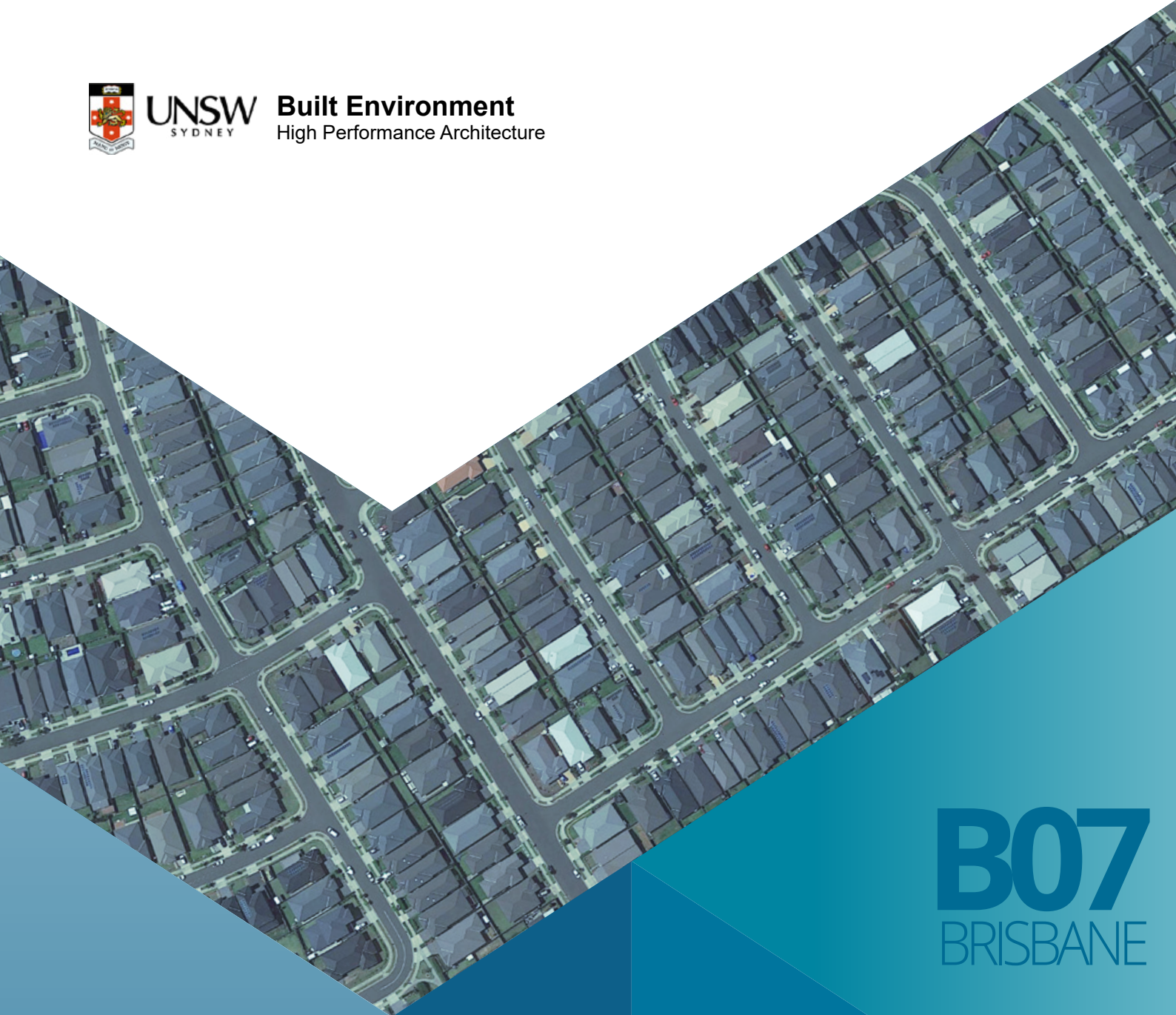
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B07
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New high-rise shopping mall centre
2021

BUILDING 07

NEW HIGH-RISE SHOPPING MALL CENTRE

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 6

Image source: Mall of America, Minneapolis

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new high-rise shopping mall centre for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	64.3	94.8	63.7	94.2	61.1	79.9
Archerfield	60.9	97.1	60.6	96.6	56.7	81.5
Brisbane Airport	60.7	97.8	60.3	97.3	56.5	79.4
Gold Coast - Seaway	59.5	98.1	59.1	97.7	56.1	82.4
Greenbank (Defence)	59.8	97.7	59.4	97.3	56.1	80.6
Redcliffe	60.7	96.8	60.2	96.2	57	79.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	59.9	96.3	59.5	95.9	56.9	81.9

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new high-rise shopping mall centre from 94.8-98.1 kWh/m² to 94.2-97.7 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new high-rise shopping mall centre for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	3.2	5.0	14.9	15.7
Archerfield	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	4.2	6.9	15.6	16.1
Brisbane Airport	0.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	4.2	6.9	18.4	18.8
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	3.4	5.7	15.7	16.0
Greenbank (Defence)	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	3.7	6.2	17.1	17.5
Redcliffe	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	3.7	6.1	17.0	17.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	3.0	5.0	14.4	15.0

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 0.4-0.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 0.4-0.6 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 14.4-18.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 15.0-18.8 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new high-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.

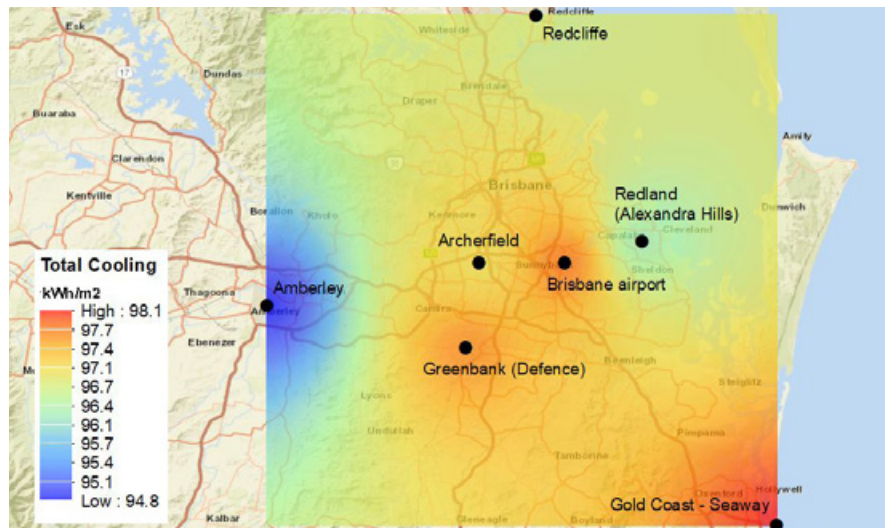


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

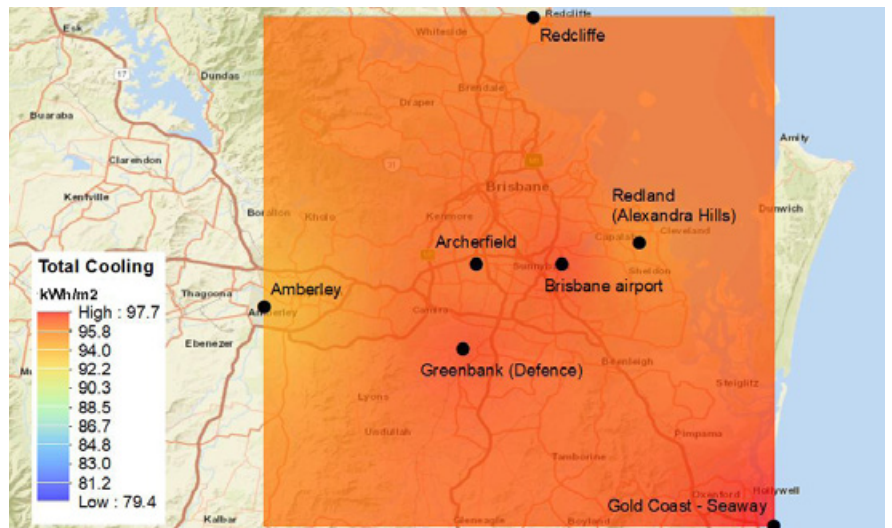


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

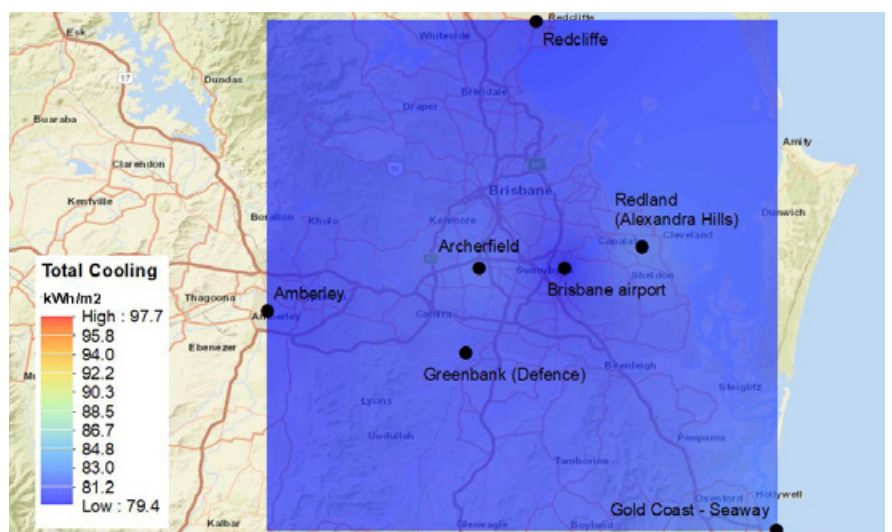


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new high-rise shopping mall centre for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (2.0-2.8 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	254.9	315.7	0.6	1.7	252.4	313.4	0.6	1.7
Archerfield	260.9	330.3	0.2	0.4	258.9	328.2	0.2	0.4
Brisbane	276.9	355.7	0.1	0.2	274.2	352.9	0.1	0.2
Brisbane Airport	254.9	334.6	0.1	0.2	253.1	332.6	0.1	0.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	248.9	331.2	0.1	0.2	246.8	328.8	0.1	0.2

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.6-0.8 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 2.0-2.8 kWh/m² (~0.6-0.8 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	2.5	1.0	2.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	2.5	1.0	2.3	0.7
Archerfield	2	0.8	2.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	2.0	0.8	2.1	0.6
Brisbane	2.7	1.0	2.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	2.7	1.0	2.8	0.8
Brisbane Airport	1.8	0.7	2.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	1.8	0.7	2.0	0.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	2.1	0.8	2.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	2.1	0.8	2.4	0.7

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

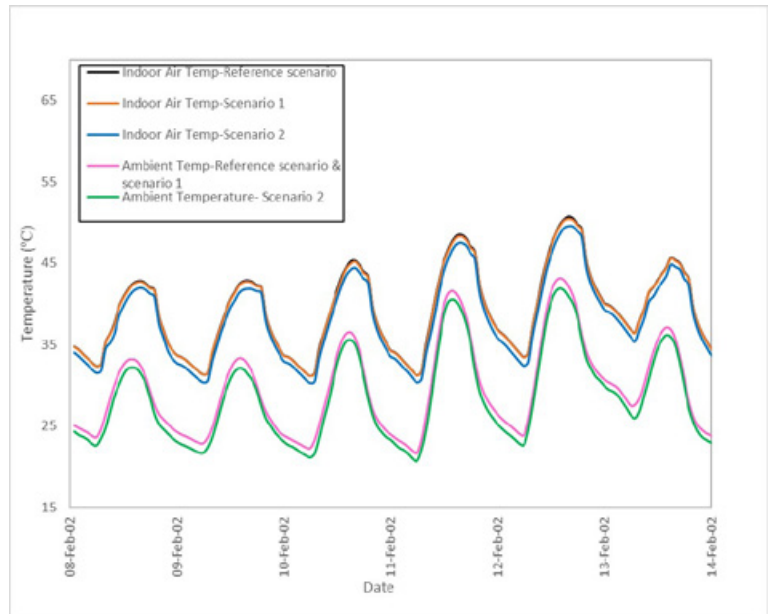


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

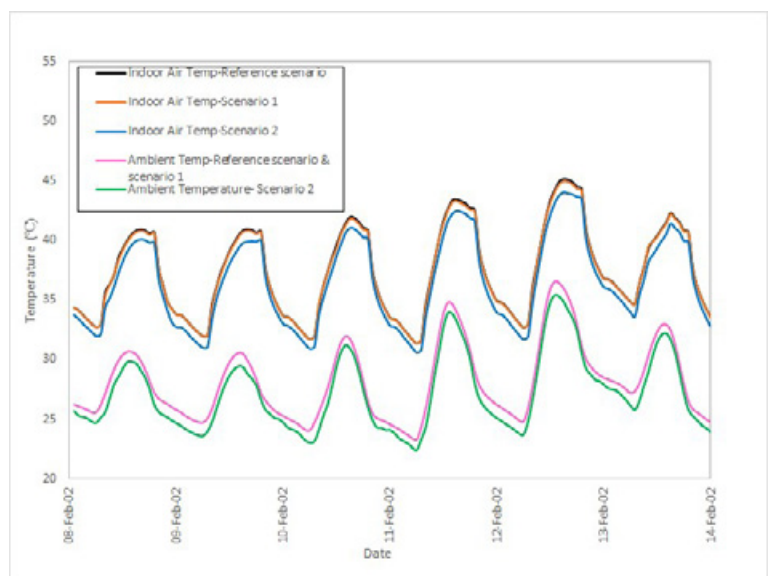


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 31.2-50.7 °C and 31.4-45.1 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

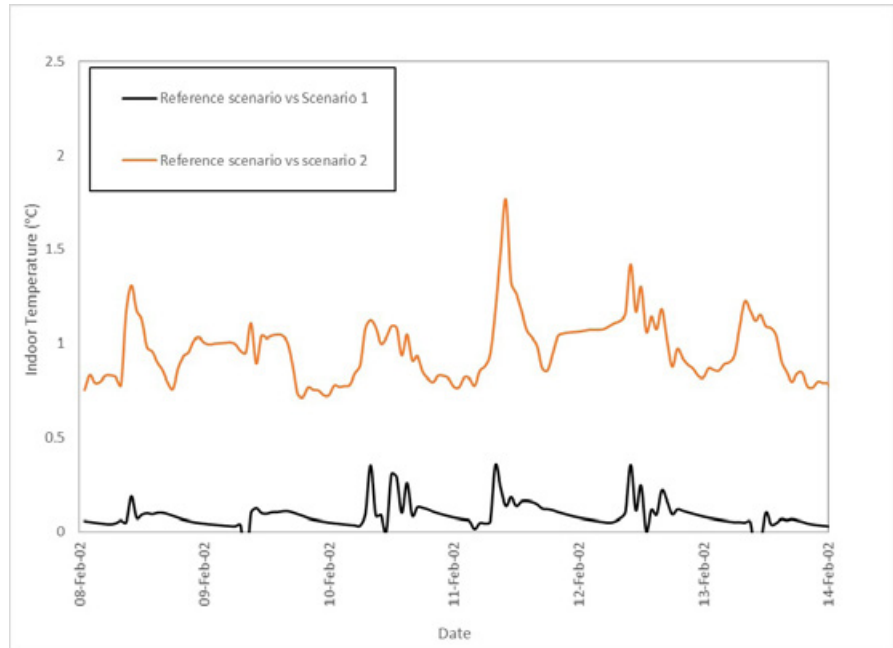


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.4 °C and 0.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.8 °C and 1.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

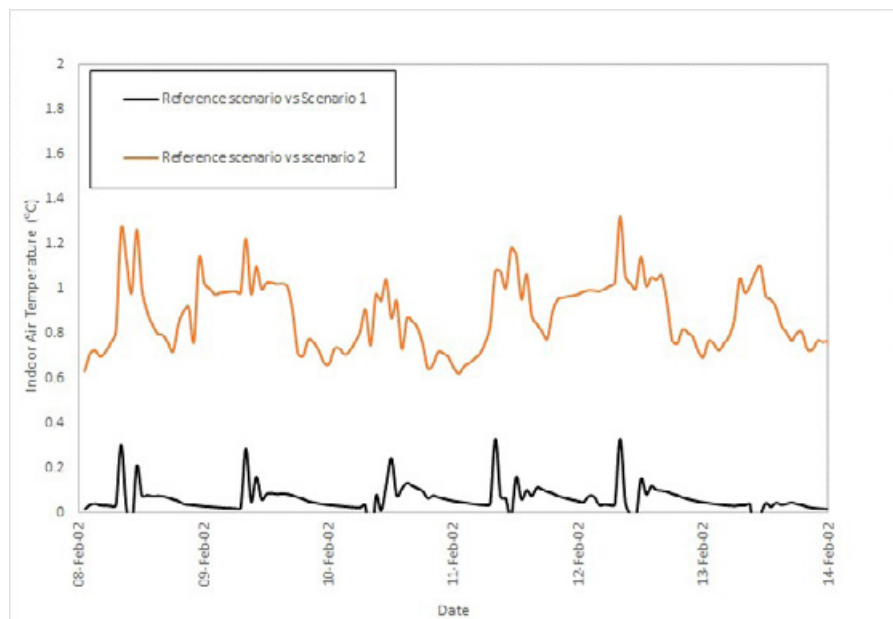


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new highrise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly decrease from a range 15.5-33.5 °C in reference scenario to a range 15.1-33.6 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

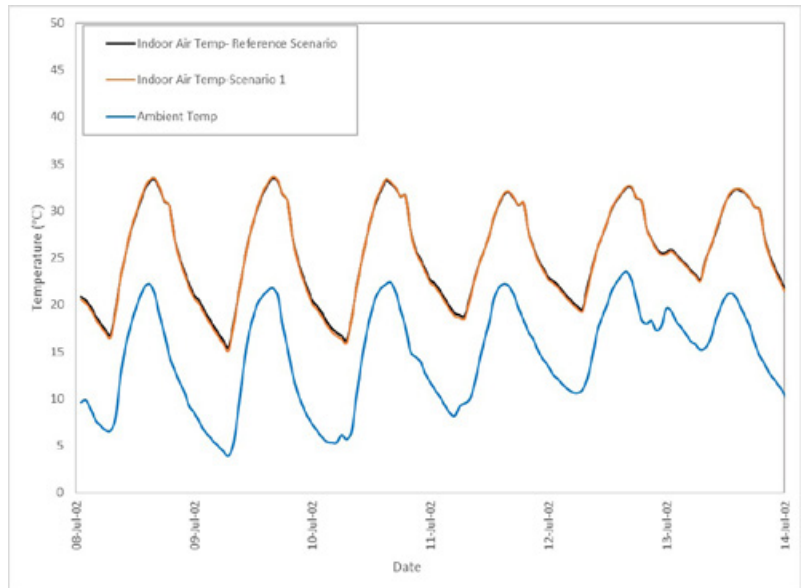


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 19.8-34.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 19.7-34.0 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

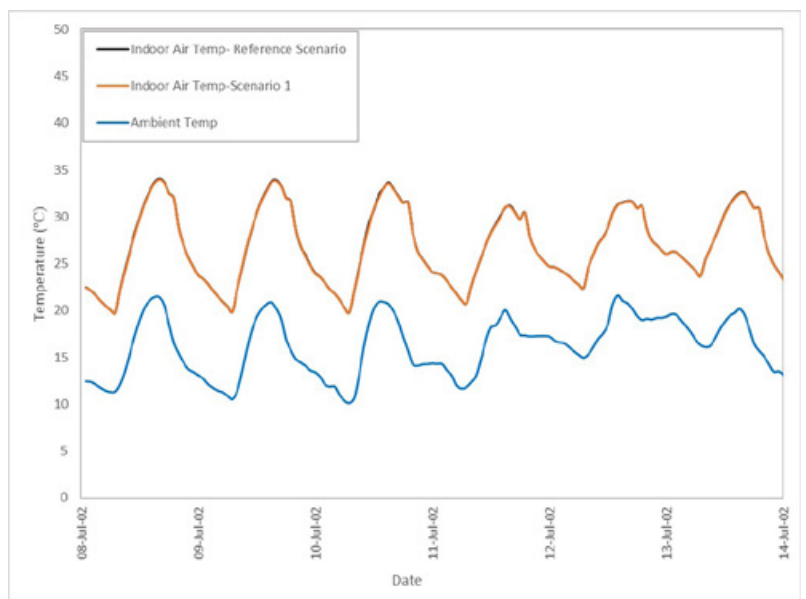


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

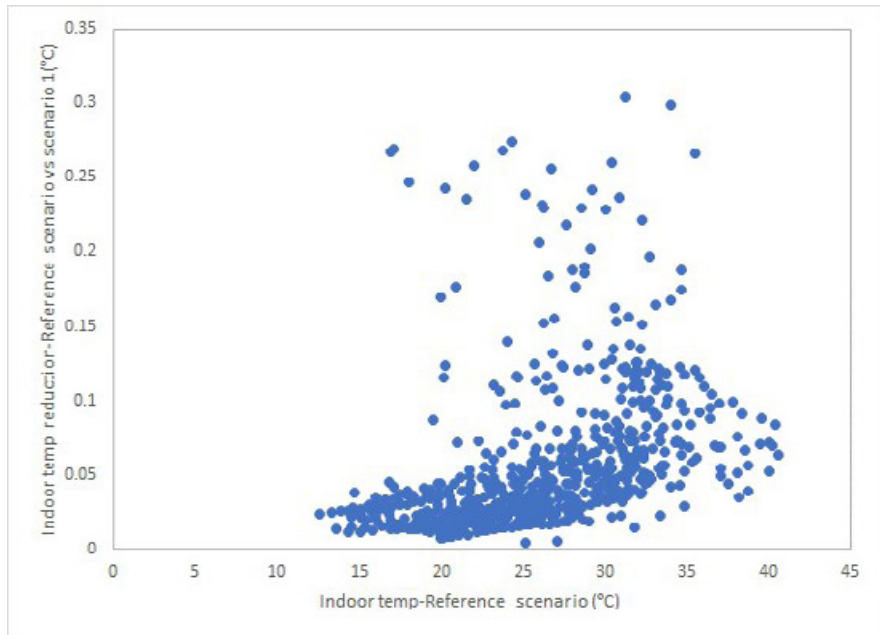


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

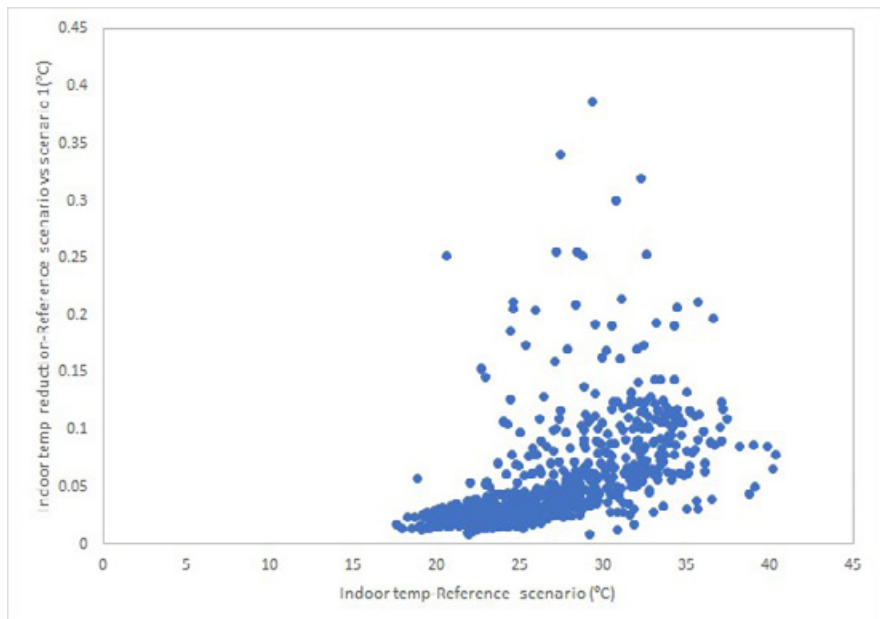


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 83-84 hours in Amberley and 9 hours in Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	25	83	25	84
Redland	5	9	5	9

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during remain the same in reference scenario compared to scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios in Amberley and Redland stations.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	672
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the new high-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the new high-rise shopping mall centre from 94.8-98.1 kWh/m² to 94.2-97.7 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.4-0.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 0.4-0.6 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 14.4-18.4 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 15.0-18.8 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (2.0-2.8 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.6-0.8 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 2.0-2.8 kWh/m² (~0.6-0.8 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 31.2-50.7 °C and 31.4-45.1 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.4 °C and 0.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.8 and 1.3 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 15.5-33.5 °C in reference scenario to a range between 15.1-33.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 19.8-34.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 19.7-34.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to remain the same with 83-84 hours in Amberley station and 9 hours in Redland station. The estimations for Redland stations also show the same number of hours below 19 °C with 25 for both scenarios. The results show no significant increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7am-6 pm) also remain the same between reference scenario and cool roof scenario (scenario 1) with 25 hours in Amberley station and 5 hours in Redland station (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 672 hours for all scenarios, in Amberley and Redland stations (See Table 6).

B07

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

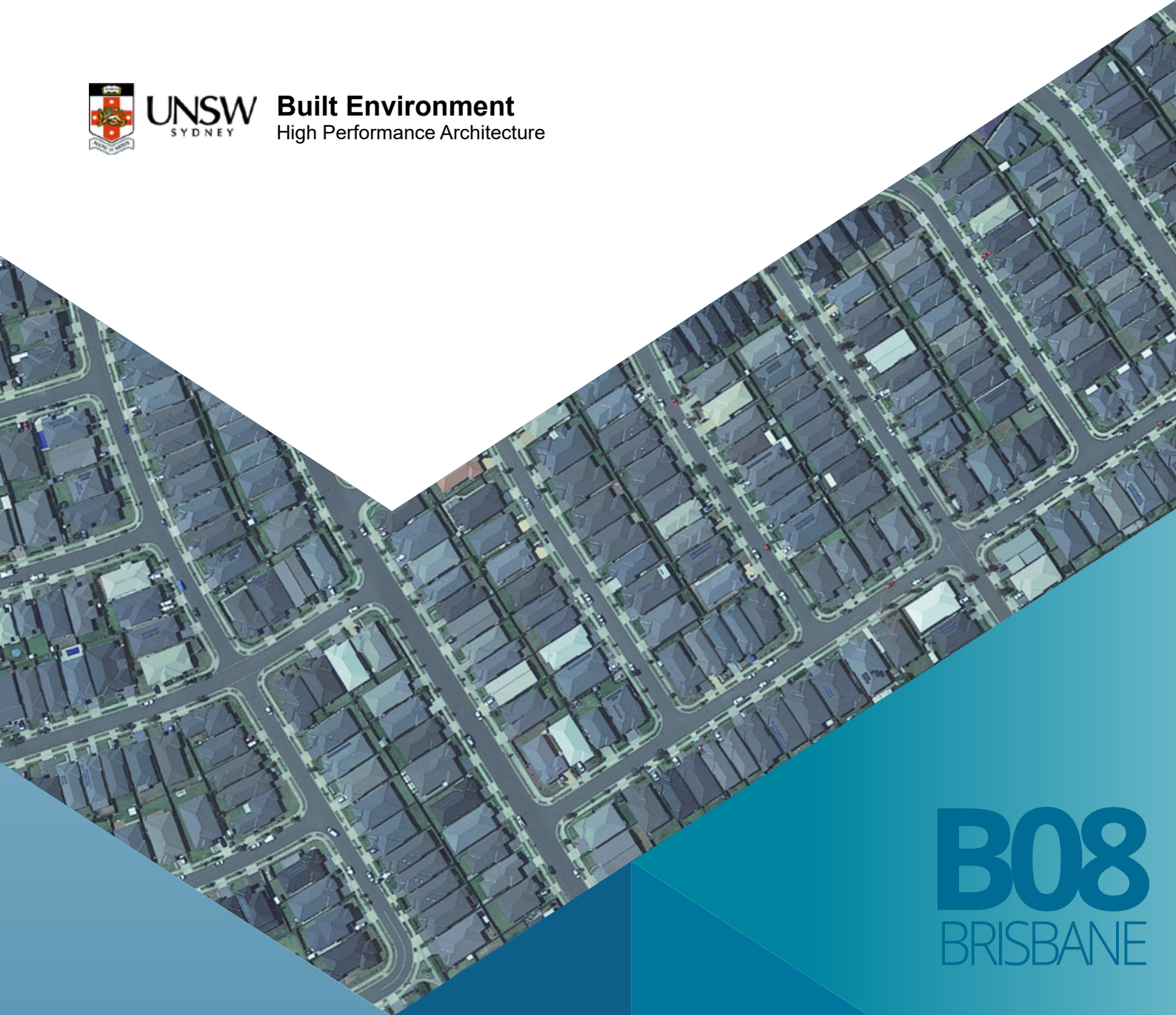
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B08
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New low-rise apartment
2021

BUILDING 08

NEW LOW-RISE APARTMENT

Floor area : 624m²
Number of stories : 3

Image source: KTG Architecture and Planning
- Multi Family 3-Story Walk Up - Boulder View
Apartments.

Note: building characteristics change with climate
zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new low-rise apartment building for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	15.9	25.5	14.7	23.9	12.9	17.8
Archerfield	14.2	26.3	13.2	25.0	11.2	18.0
Brisbane Airport	14.2	26.7	13.2	25.3	10.6	16.8
Gold Coast - Seaway	13.7	27.0	12.7	25.7	10.6	18.3
Greenbank (Defence)	13.8	26.8	12.8	25.5	10.5	17.5
Redcliffe	14.2	26.3	13.1	24.8	10.9	17.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	13.6	25.7	12.6	24.3	10.8	17.9

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new low-rise apartment building from 25.5-27.0 kWh/m² to 23.9-25.7 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new low-rise apartment building for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.2	7.5	1.6	6.3	3.0	18.9	7.7	30.2
Archerfield	1.0	7.0	1.3	4.9	3.0	21.1	8.3	31.6
Brisbane Airport	1.0	7.0	1.4	5.2	3.6	25.4	9.9	37.1
Gold Coast - Seaway	1.0	7.3	1.3	4.8	3.1	22.6	8.7	32.2
Greenbank (Defence)	1.0	7.2	1.3	4.9	3.3	23.9	9.3	34.7
Redcliffe	1.1	7.7	1.5	5.7	3.3	23.2	9.1	34.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	1.0	7.4	1.4	5.4	2.8	20.6	7.8	30.4

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 1.3-1.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 4.8-6.3 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 7.7-9.9 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 30.2-37.1 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of a new low-rise apartment building with insulation during the summer season.

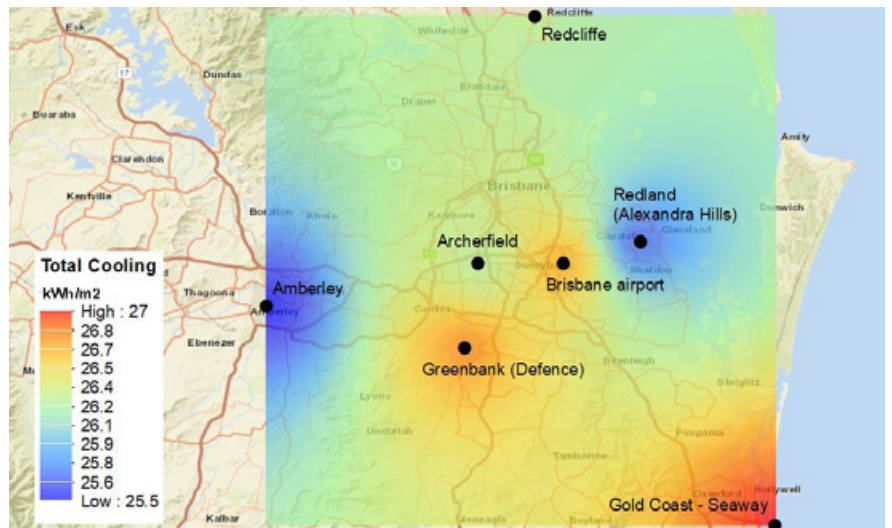


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

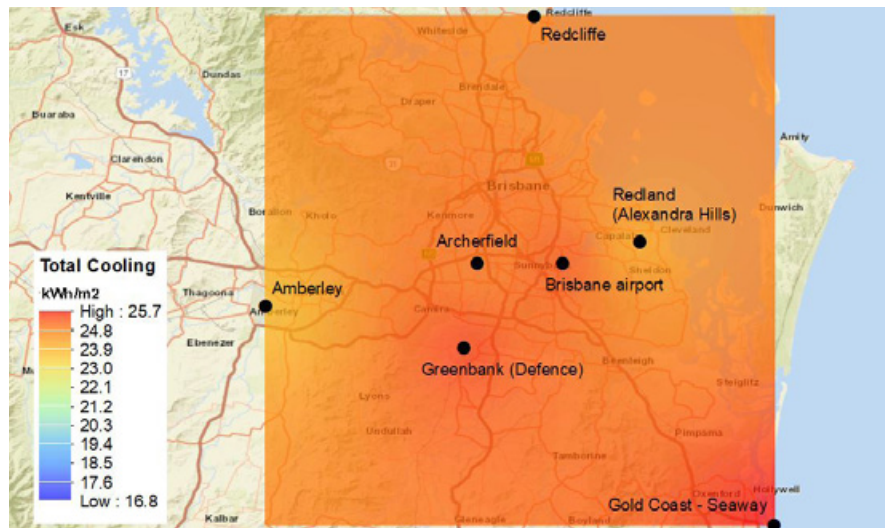


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

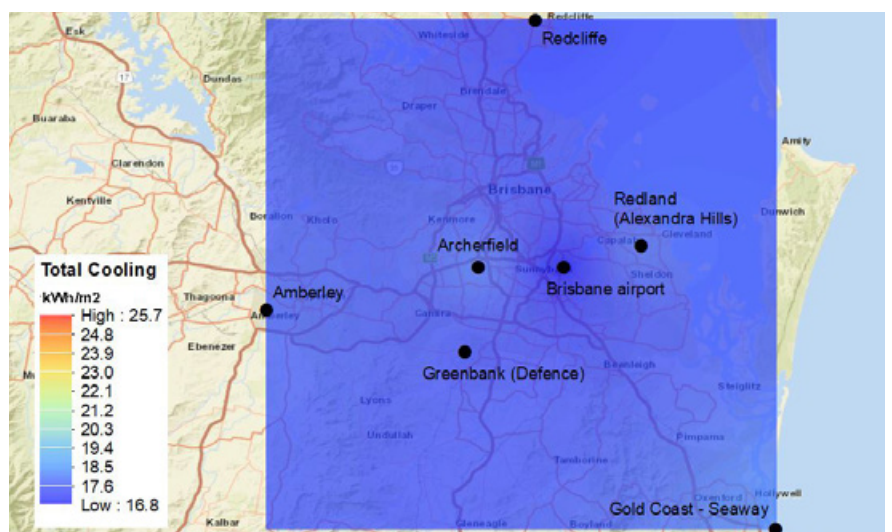


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new low-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new low-rise apartment building for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.2-0.4 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (3.8-5.6 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	36.9	51.4	4.5	8.3	33.3	47.1	4.8	8.7
Archerfield	37.2	53.7	2.3	4.4	33.9	49.7	2.5	4.7
Brisbane	43.2	63.4	1.1	2.2	38.6	57.8	1.2	2.4
Brisbane Airport	33.4	51.6	1.6	3.0	30.5	47.8	1.7	3.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	33.1	49.4	1.7	3.2	29.6	44.7	1.8	3.4

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise apartment building using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 7.4-9.5 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.7 and 5.4 kWh/m² (~ 6.4-8.6 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	3.6	9.8	4.3	8.4	0.3	0.4	3.3	8.0	3.9	6.5
Archerfield	3.3	8.9	4.0	7.4	0.2	0.3	3.1	7.8	3.7	6.4
Brisbane	4.6	10.6	5.6	8.8	0.1	0.2	4.5	10.2	5.4	8.2
Brisbane Airport	2.9	8.7	3.8	7.4	0.1	0.2	2.8	8.0	3.6	6.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	3.5	10.6	4.7	9.5	0.1	0.2	3.4	9.8	4.5	8.6

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

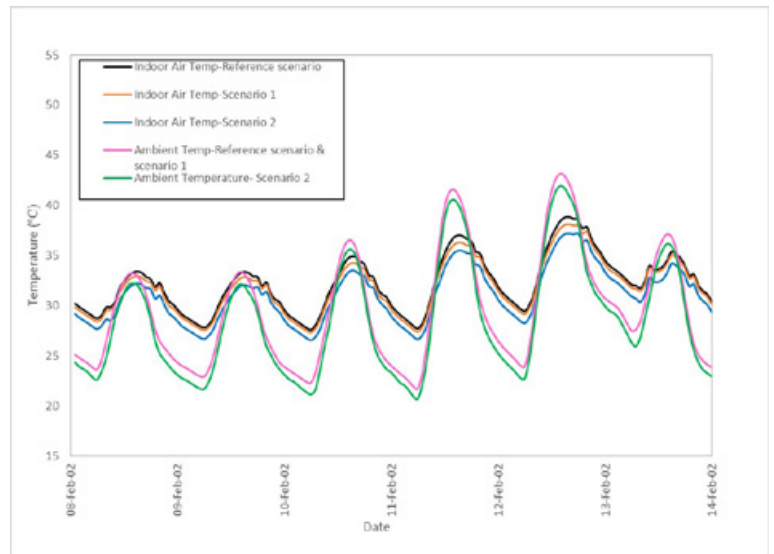


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

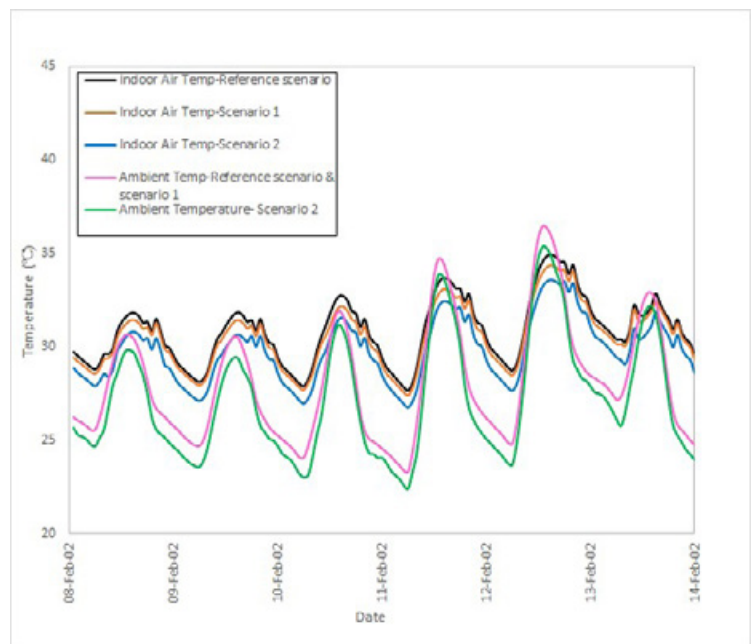


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 27.6-38.9 °C and 27.7-34.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

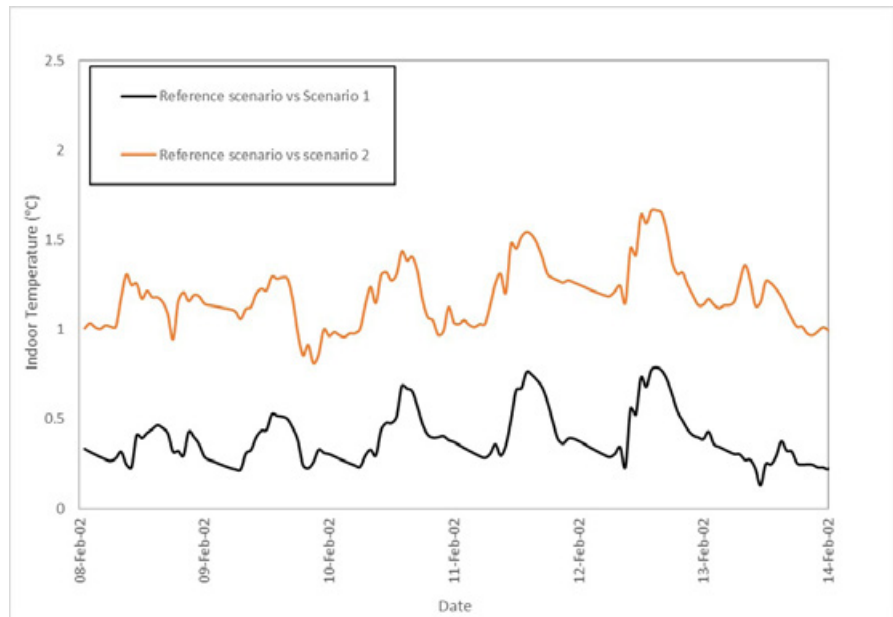


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.8 °C and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.7 °C and 1.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

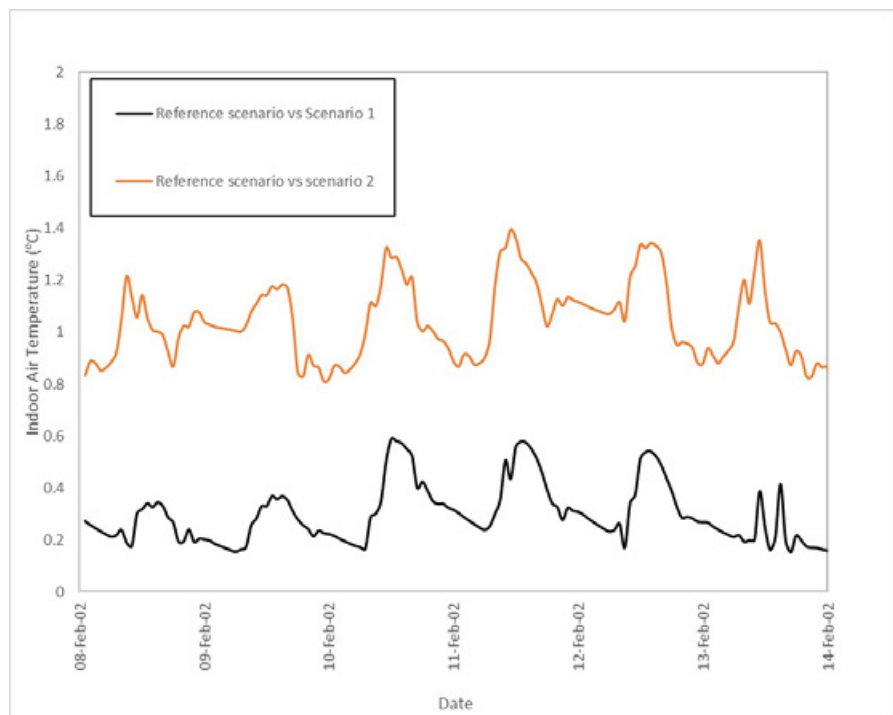


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range 14.4-24.9 °C in reference scenario to a range 14.3-24.5 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

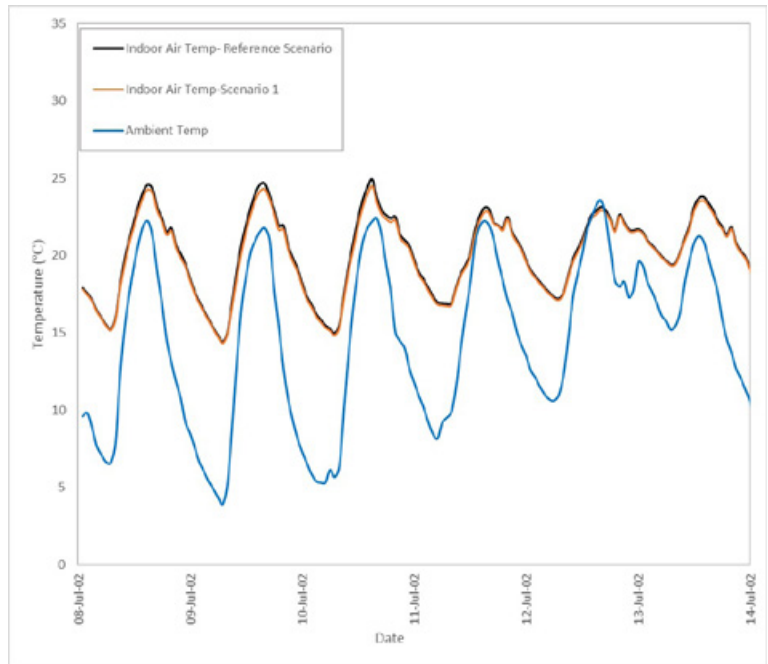


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 17.5-25.6 °C in reference scenario to a range 17.4-25.2 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

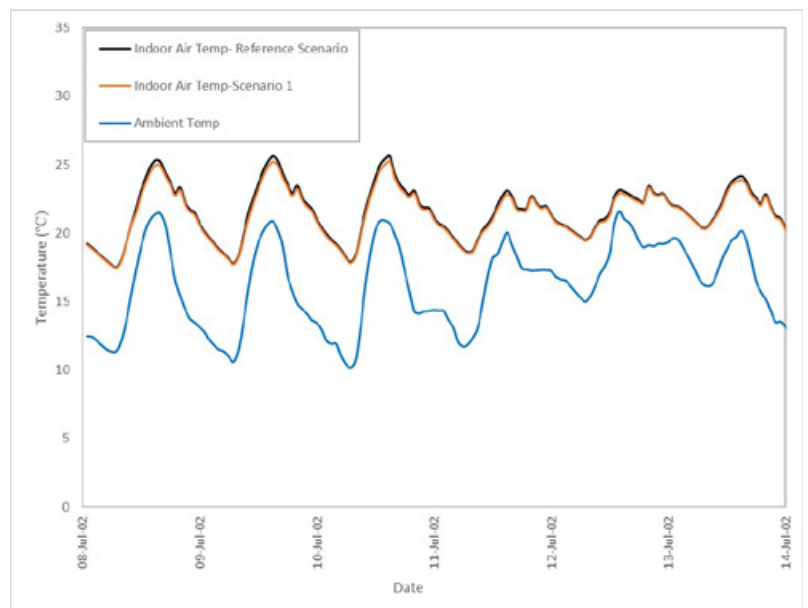


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.6 °C for both Amberley and Redland stations.

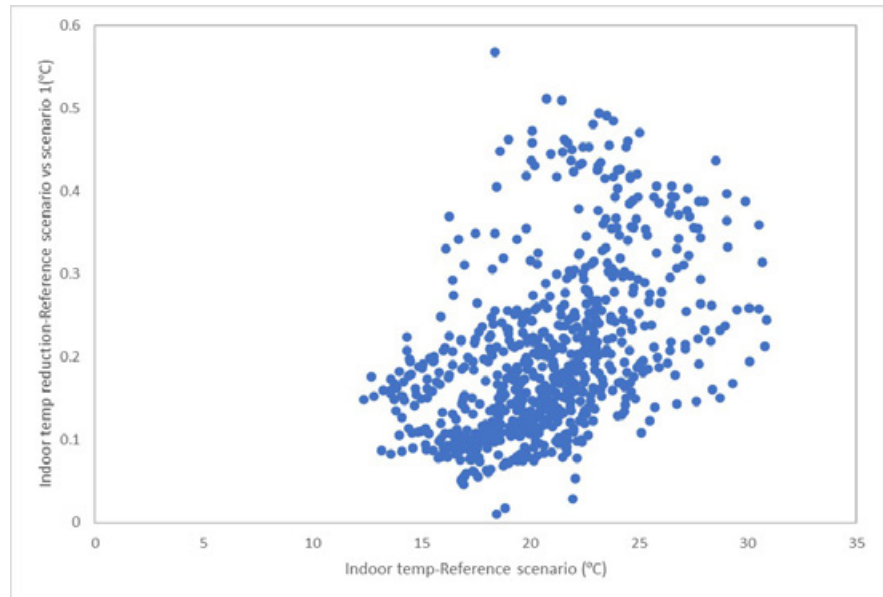


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

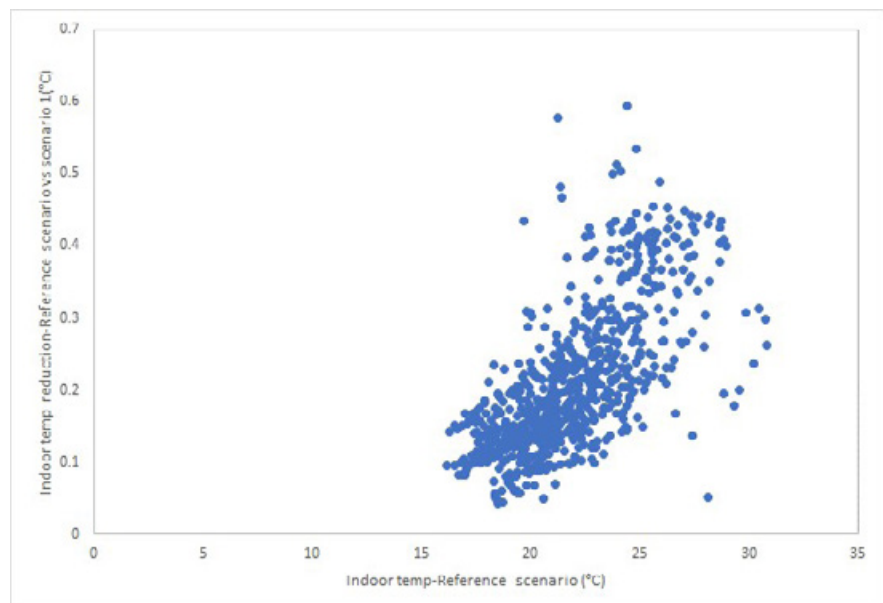


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new low-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 240 hours in reference scenario to 248 hours and from 120 to 129 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario
Amberley	240	248
Redland	120	129

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to decrease from 635 hours in reference scenario to 624 and 581 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 656 hours in reference scenario to 651 and 614 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	635	624	581
Redland	656	651	614

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new low-rise apartment building during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new low-rise apartment from 25.5-27.0 kWh/m² to 23.9-25.7 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.3-1.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 4.8-6.3 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 7.7-9.9 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 30.2-37.1 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.2-0.7 kWh/m²) is similar to the annual cooling load reduction (3.8-5.6 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 7.4-9.5 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.7 and 5.4 kWh/m² (~ 6.4-8.6 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 27.6-38.9 °C and 27.7-34.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.8 and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.7 and 1.4 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 14.4-24.9 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.3-24.5 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 17.5-25.6 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.4-25.2°C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.6 °C for both Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 240 hours in reference scenario to 248 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slightly increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 120 hours in reference scenario to 129 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 635 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which decreases to 624 and 581 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 656 hours in reference scenario to 651 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 614 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B08

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

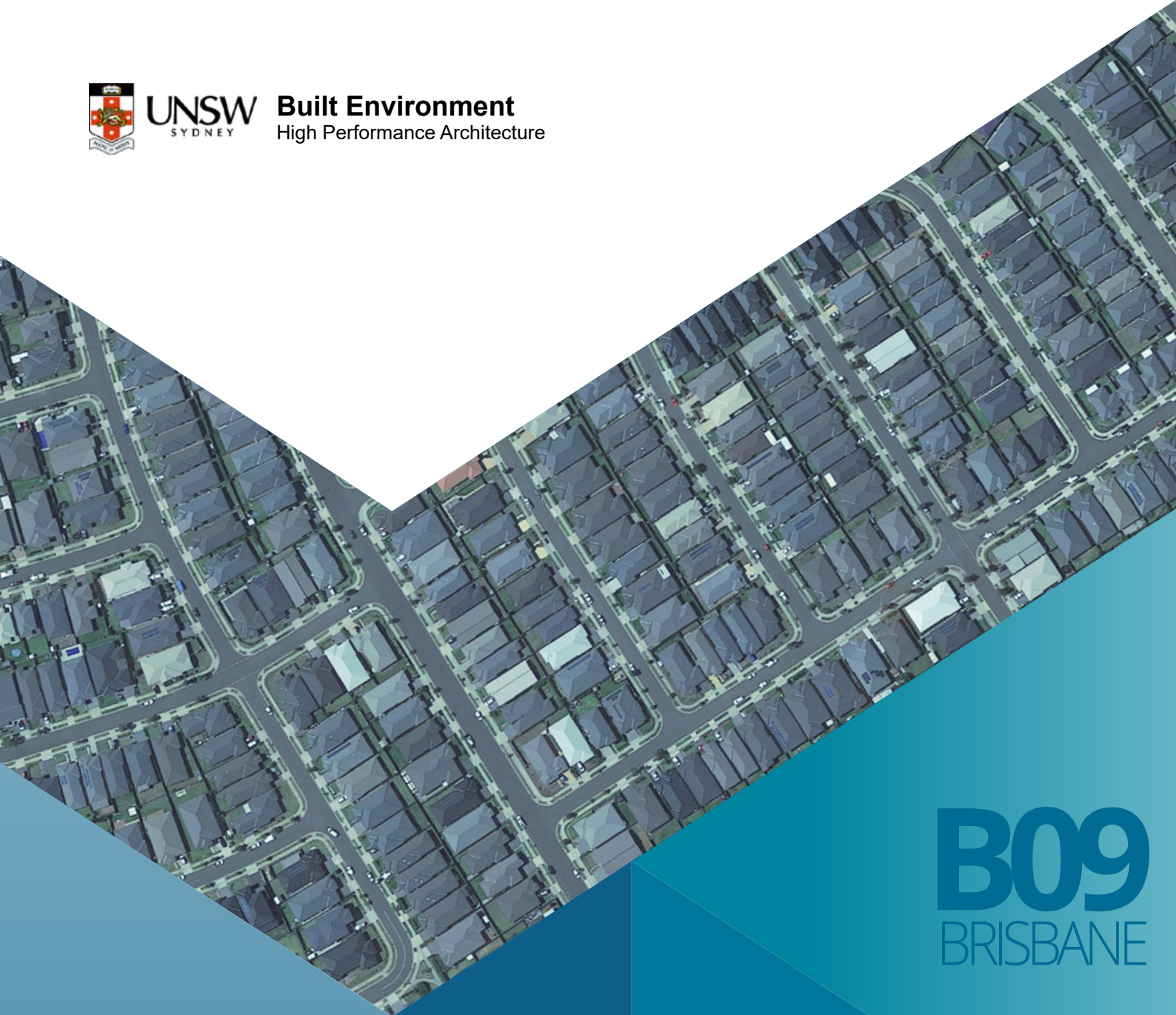
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B09
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New mid-rise apartment
2021

BUILDING 09

NEW MID-RISE APARTMENT

Floor area : 624m²
Number of stories : 5

Image source: 282 Eldert Street, Bushwick.

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new mid-rise apartment building for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	15.6	25.2	14.9	24.3	13.1	18.1
Archerfield	13.9	26.1	13.4	25.3	11.4	18.3
Brisbane Airport	13.8	26.5	13.3	25.7	10.7	17.1
Gold Coast - Seaway	13.4	26.9	12.9	26.1	10.8	18.7
Greenbank (Defence)	13.5	26.6	13.0	25.9	10.7	17.9
Redcliffe	13.9	26.0	13.3	25.2	11.1	17.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	13.4	25.5	12.8	24.6	11.0	18.3

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new mid-rise apartment building from 25.2-26.9 kWh/m² to 24.3-26.1 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new mid-rise apartment building for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.7	4.5	0.9	3.6	2.5	16.0	7.1	28.2
Archerfield	0.5	3.6	0.8	3.1	2.5	18.0	7.8	29.9
Brisbane Airport	0.5	3.6	0.8	3.0	3.1	22.5	9.4	35.5
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.5	3.7	0.8	3.0	2.6	19.4	8.2	30.5
Greenbank (Defence)	0.5	3.7	0.7	2.6	2.8	20.7	8.7	32.7
Redcliffe	0.6	4.3	0.8	3.1	2.8	20.1	8.5	32.7
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.6	4.5	0.9	3.5	2.4	17.9	7.2	28.2

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 0.7-0.9 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 3.0-3.6 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 7.1-9.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 28.2-35.5 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new mid-rise apartment during the summer season.

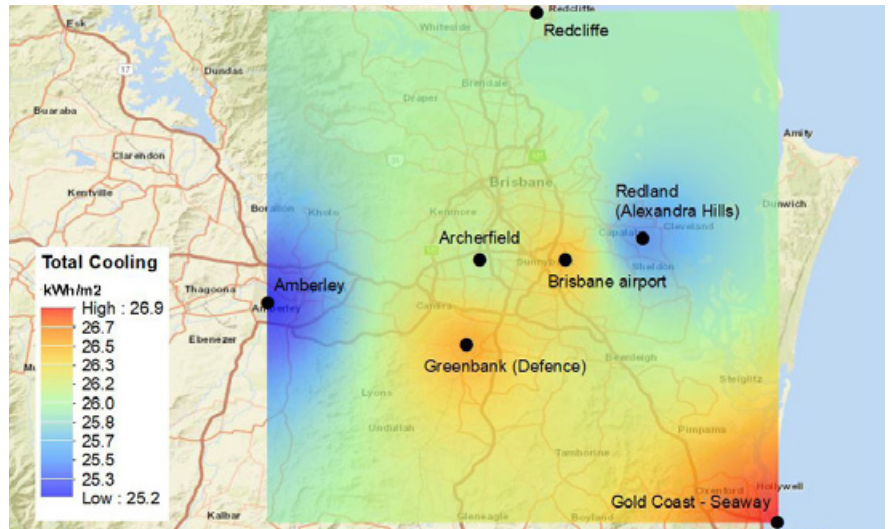


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new mid-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

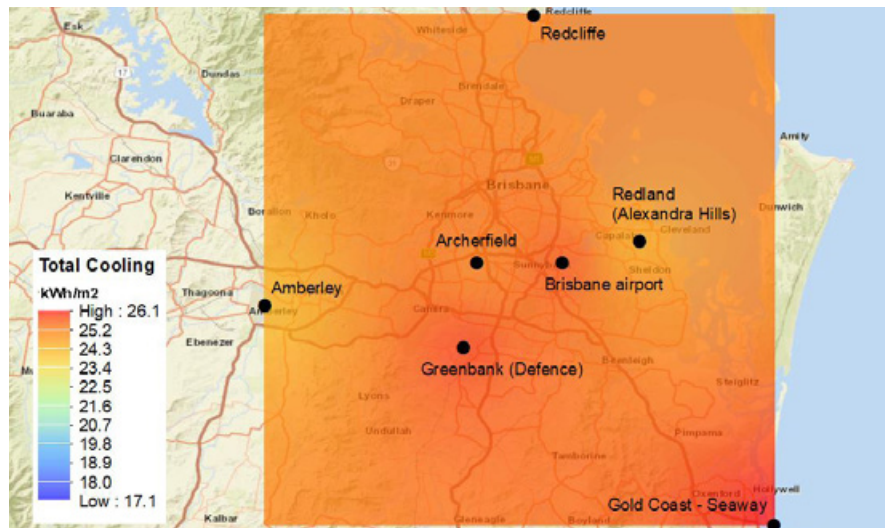


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new mid-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

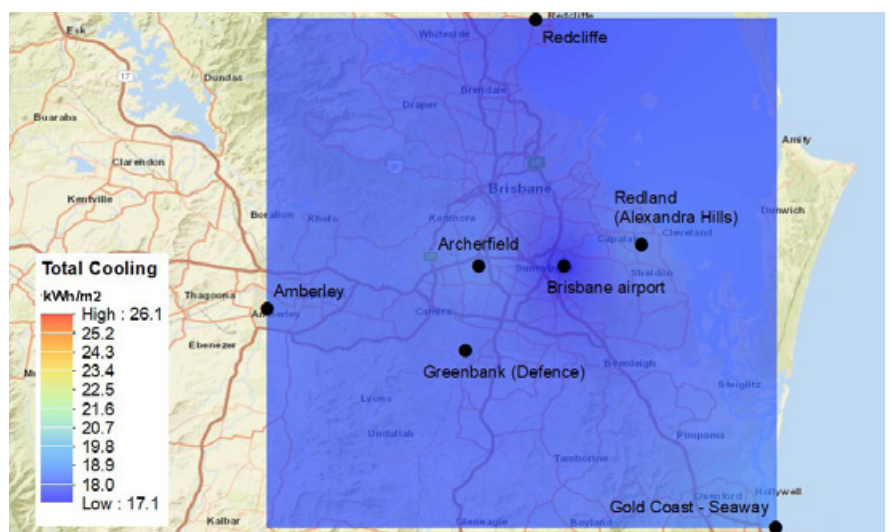


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new mid-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new mid-rise apartment building for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (1.6-2.6 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (4.3-5.6 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	35.6	49.8	4.0	7.5	33.5	47.4	4.1	7.7
Archerfield	36.1	52.4	2.0	3.8	34.2	50.1	2.0	4.0
Brisbane	41.9	61.9	0.9	1.8	39.2	58.6	1.0	1.9
Brisbane Airport	32.6	50.6	1.3	2.6	30.9	48.4	1.4	2.7
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	32.0	47.9	1.3	2.7	30.0	45.2	1.5	2.8

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise apartment building using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.0-0.2 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.7 and 5.1 kWh/m² (~ 5.2 to 6.4 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	5.9	2.4	4.8	0.1	0.2	2.0	5.1	2.2	3.8	5.9
Archerfield	5.3	2.3	4.4	0.0	0.2	1.9	5.0	2.1	3.7	5.3
Brisbane	6.4	3.3	5.3	0.1	0.1	2.6	6.1	3.2	5.0	6.4
Brisbane Airport	5.2	2.2	4.3	0.1	0.1	1.6	4.7	2.1	3.9	5.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	6.3	2.7	5.6	0.2	0.1	1.8	5.4	2.6	5.1	6.3

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

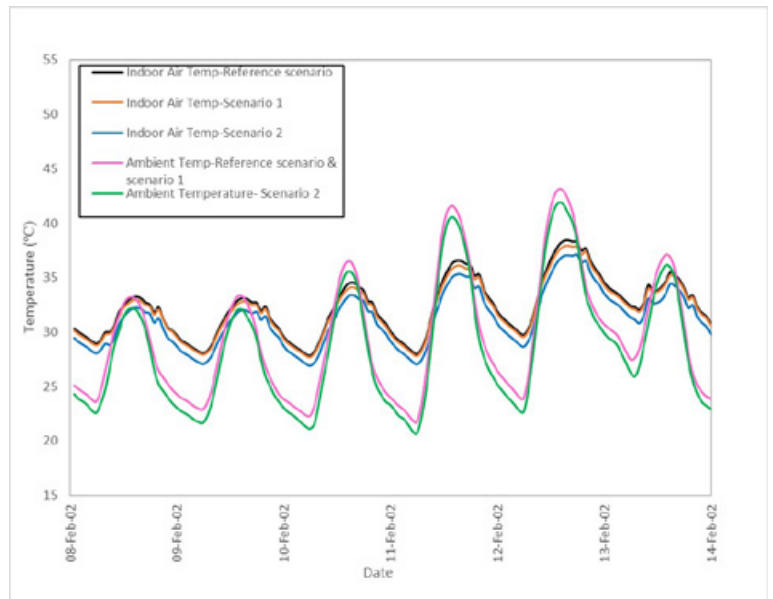


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

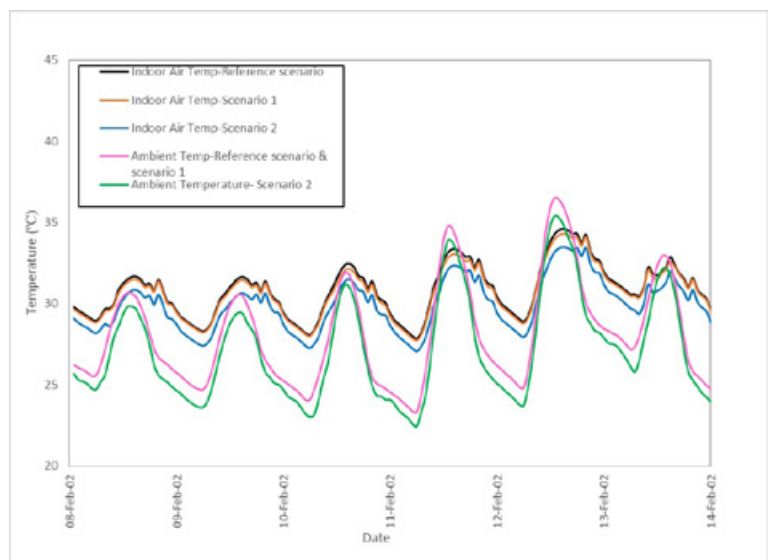


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 27.9-38.4 °C and 27.9-34.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

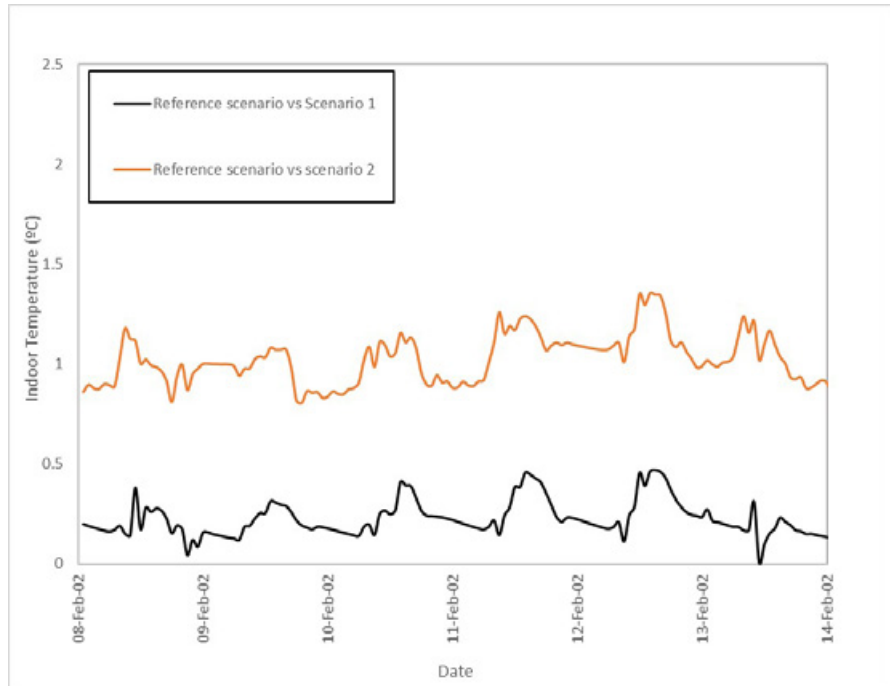


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.5 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.4 °C and 1.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

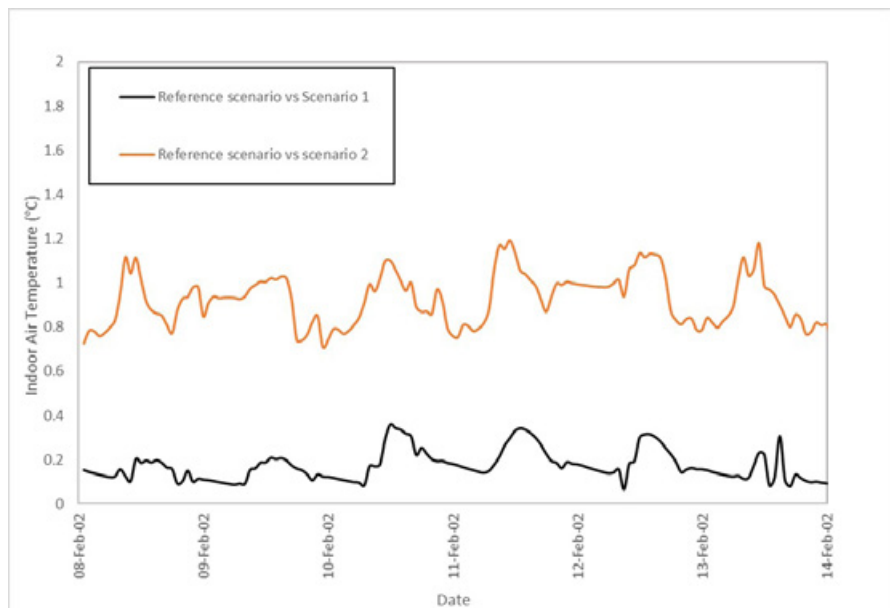


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly decrease from a range 14.8-24.5 °C in reference scenario to a range 14.8-24.3 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

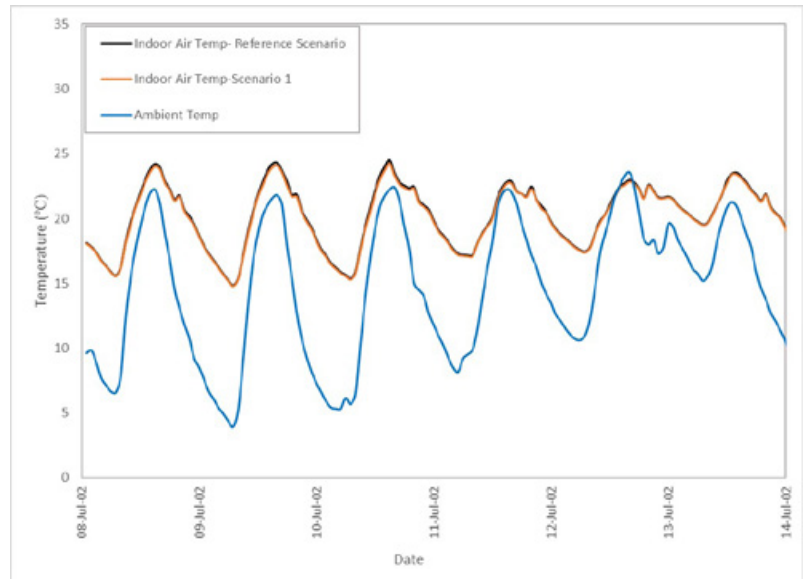


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 17.8-25.3 °C in reference scenario to a range 17.7-25.1 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

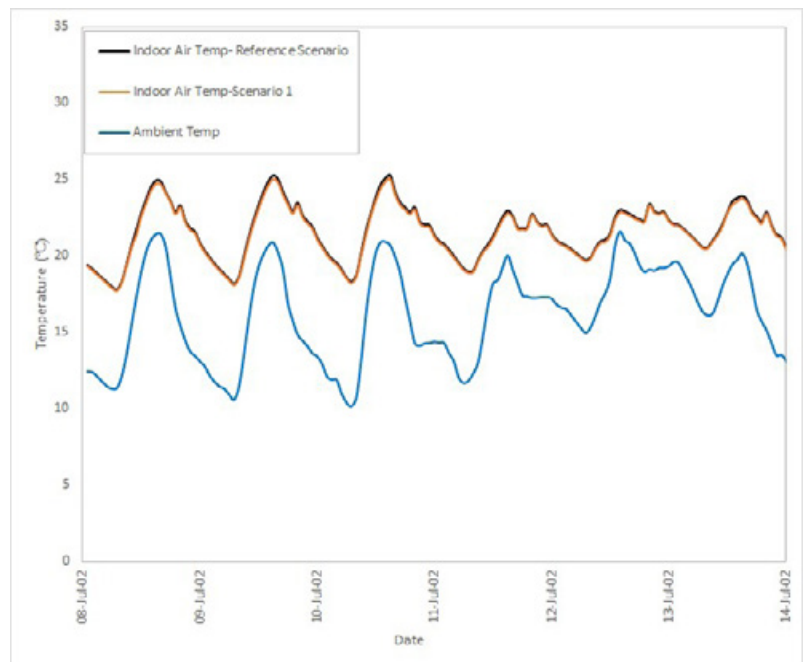


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

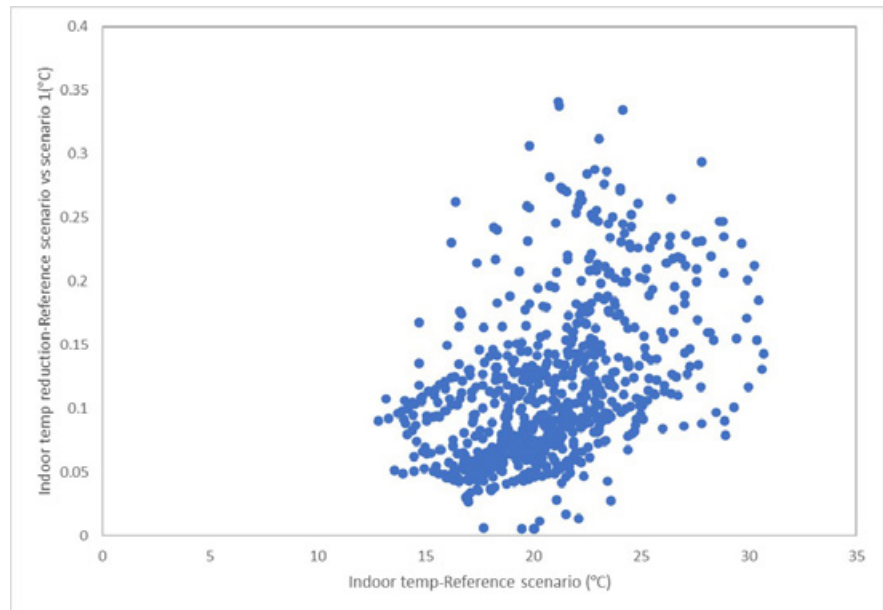


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

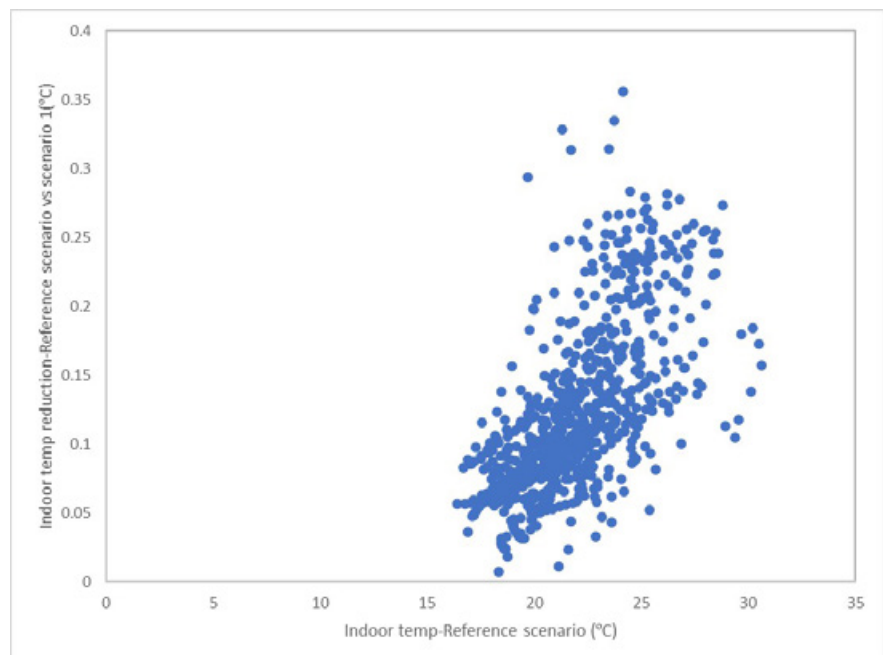


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new mid-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 236 hours to 242 in Amberley station and from 108 hours to 112 hours in Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario
Amberley	236	242
Redland	108	112

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to decrease from 639 hours in reference scenario to 637 and 598 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 664 hours in reference scenario to 660 and 631 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	639	637	598
Redland	664	660	631

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new mid-rise apartment building during the summer season .
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new mid-rise apartment from 25.2-26.9kWh/m² to 24.3-26.1 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.7-0.9 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 3.0-3.6 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 7.1-9.4 kWh/m² . This is equivalent to 28.2-35.5 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (1.6-2.6 kWh/m²) is slightly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (4.3-5.6 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.0-0.2 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 3.7 and 5.1 kWh/m² (~ 5.2 to 6.4 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 27.9-38.4 °C and 27.9-34.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.5 and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.4 and 1.2 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly decrease from a range between 14.8-24.5 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.8-24.3 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 17.8-25.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.7-25.1 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C and 0.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).
- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to slightly increase from 236 hours to 242 in Amberley station and from 108 hours to 112 hours in Redland station (See Table 5).
- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 639 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which decreases to 637 and 598 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 664 hours in reference scenario to 660 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 631 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B09

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

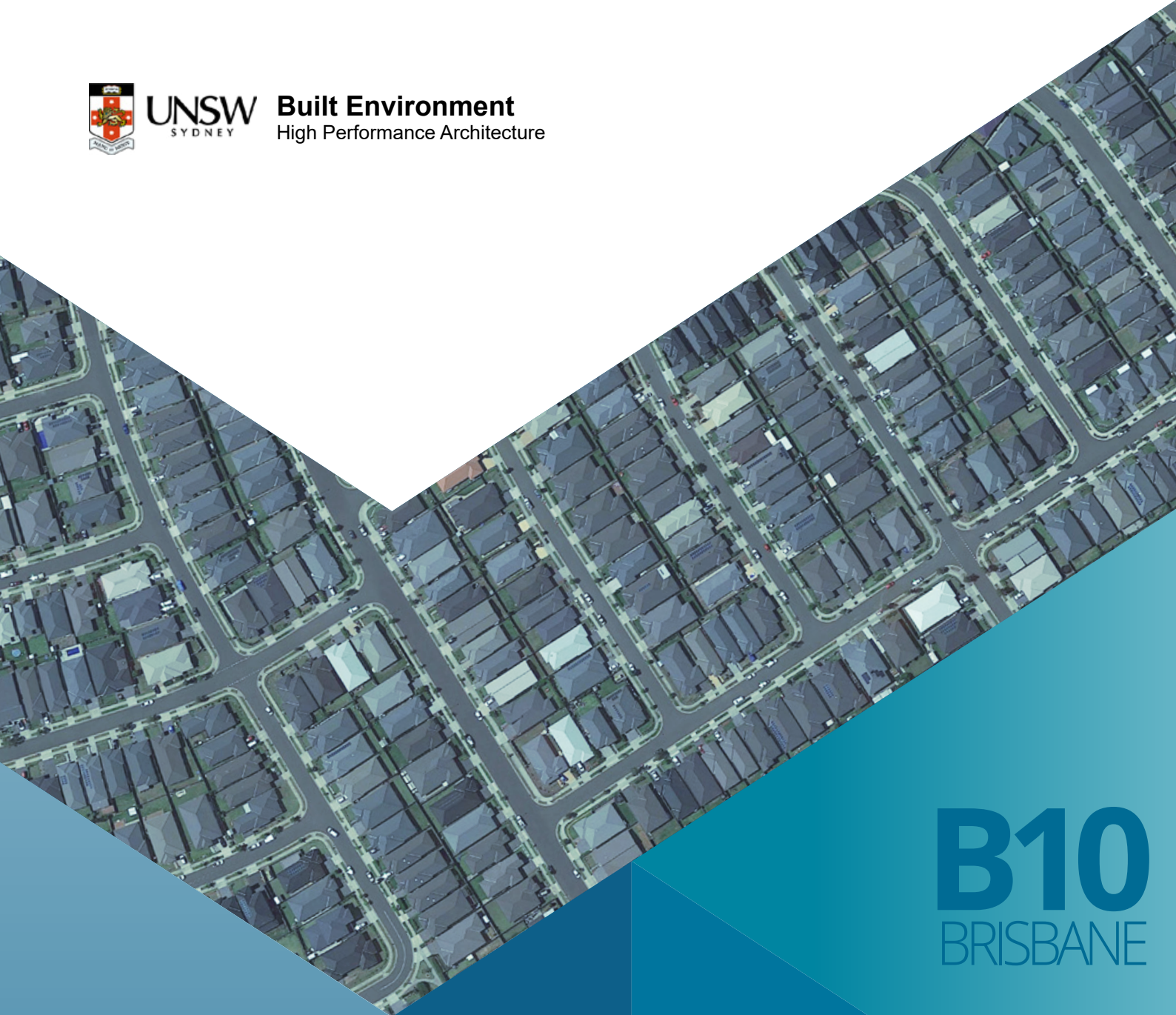
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B10
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New high-rise apartment
2021

BUILDING 10

NEW HIGH-RISE APARTMENT

Floor area : 624m²
Number of stories : 8

Image source: Sunshine Gardens, City of Fredericton.

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new high-rise apartment building for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	15.3	24.9	14.9	24.4	13.1	18.2
Archerfield	13.8	25.9	13.4	25.4	11.4	18.4
Brisbane Airport	13.7	26.3	13.3	25.8	10.7	17.2
Gold Coast - Seaway	13.2	26.7	12.9	26.2	10.8	18.8
Greenbank (Defence)	13.3	26.4	12.9	26.0	10.7	18.0
Redcliffe	13.7	25.8	13.3	25.3	11.1	17.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	13.1	25.2	12.8	24.8	11.0	18.4

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new high-rise apartment building from 24.9-26.7 kWh/m² to 24.4-26.2 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new high-rise apartment building for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.4	2.6	0.5	2.0	2.2	14.4	6.7	26.9
Archerfield	0.4	2.9	0.5	1.9	2.4	17.4	7.5	29.0
Brisbane Airport	0.4	2.9	0.5	1.9	3	21.9	9.1	34.6
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.3	2.3	0.5	1.9	2.4	18.2	7.9	29.6
Greenbank (Defence)	0.4	3.0	0.4	1.5	2.6	19.5	8.4	31.8
Redcliffe	0.4	2.9	0.5	1.9	2.6	19.0	8.2	31.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.3	2.3	0.4	1.6	2.1	16.0	6.8	27.0

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 0.4-0.5 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 1.5-2.0 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 6.7-9.1 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 26.9-34.9 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new high-rise apartment building during the summer season.

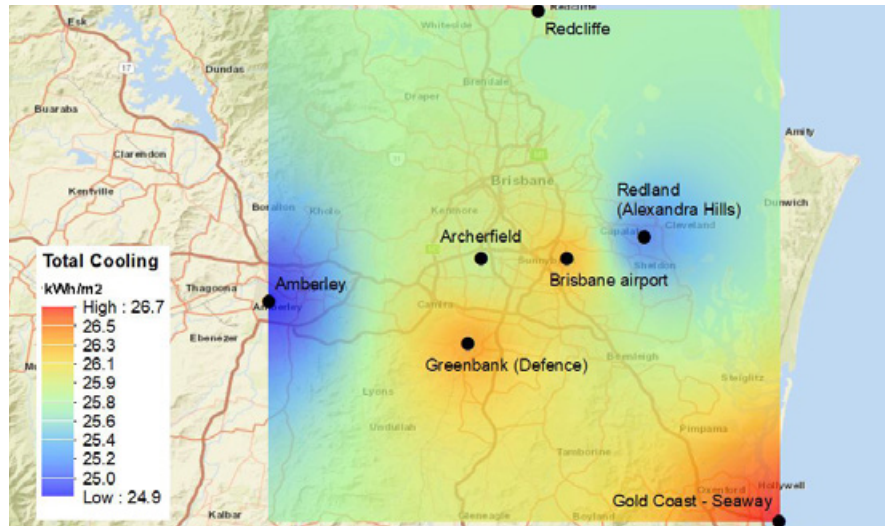


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.

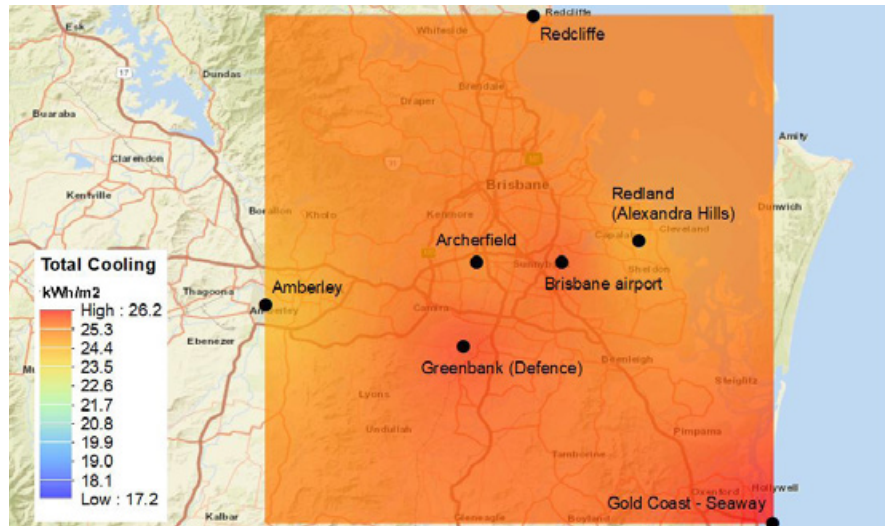


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

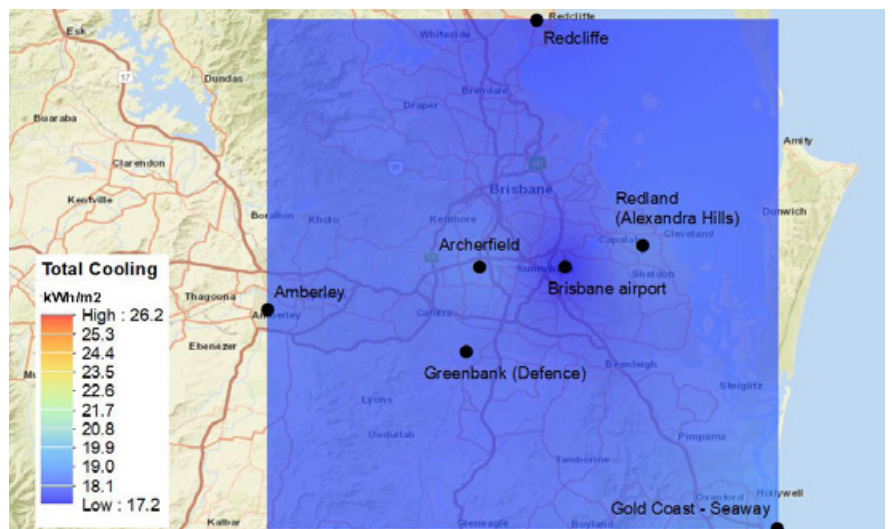


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new high-rise apartment building with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new high-rise apartment building for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (1.2-2.0 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	34.6	48.7	3.7	7.1	33.4	47.3	3.8	7.2
Archerfield	35.2	51.4	1.8	3.6	34.1	50.0	1.9	3.7
Brisbane	40.9	60.7	0.8	1.6	39.3	58.7	0.9	1.7
Brisbane Airport	31.7	49.6	1.2	2.4	30.9	48.4	1.3	2.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	31.1	46.8	1.3	2.5	29.9	45.2	1.4	2.6

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise apartment building using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.4-3.4 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 1.1 and 1.9 kWh/m² (~2.1-3.0 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.2	3.5	1.4	2.9	0.1	0.1	1.1	2.9	1.3	2.3
Archerfield	1.1	3.1	1.4	2.7	0.1	0.1	1.0	2.7	1.3	2.4
Brisbane	1.6	3.9	2.0	3.3	0.1	0.1	1.5	3.6	1.9	3.0
Brisbane Airport	0.8	2.5	1.2	2.4	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.1	1.1	2.1
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	1.2	3.9	1.6	3.4	0.1	0.1	1.1	3.4	1.5	3.0

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

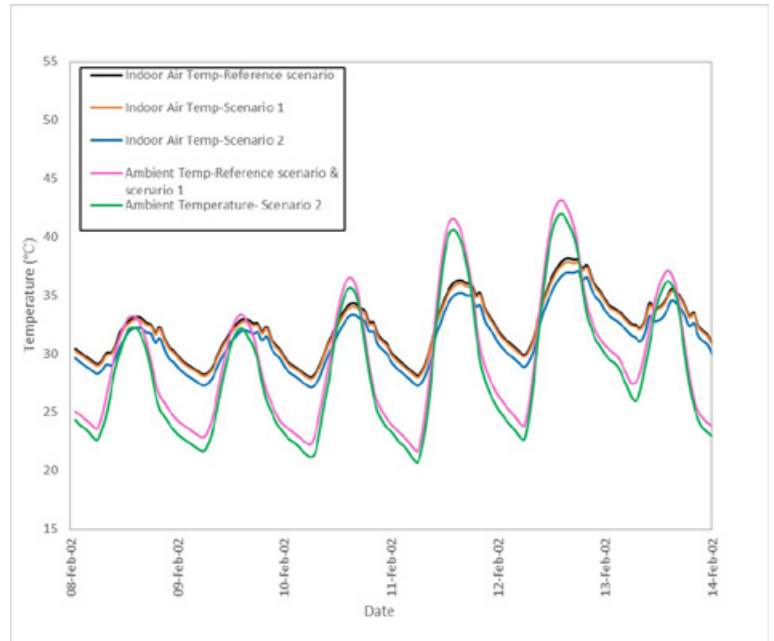


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

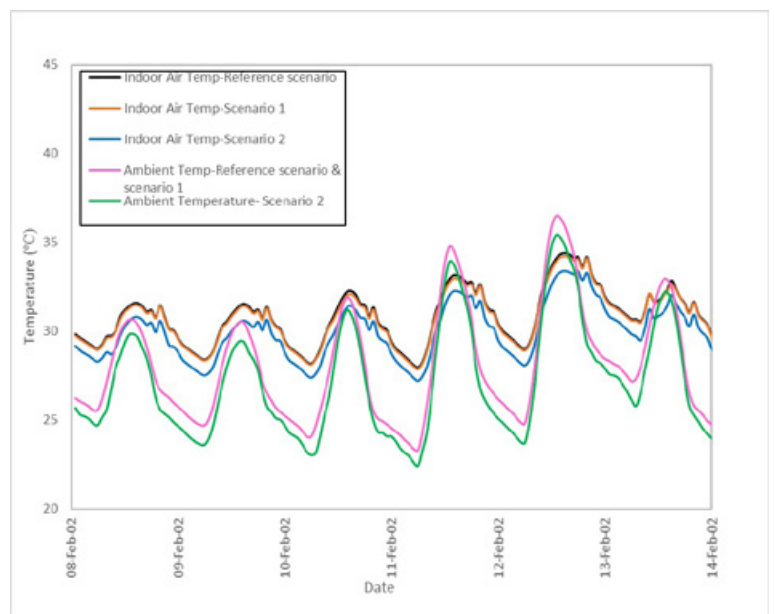


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise apartment building under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.0-38.1 °C and 28.0-34.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

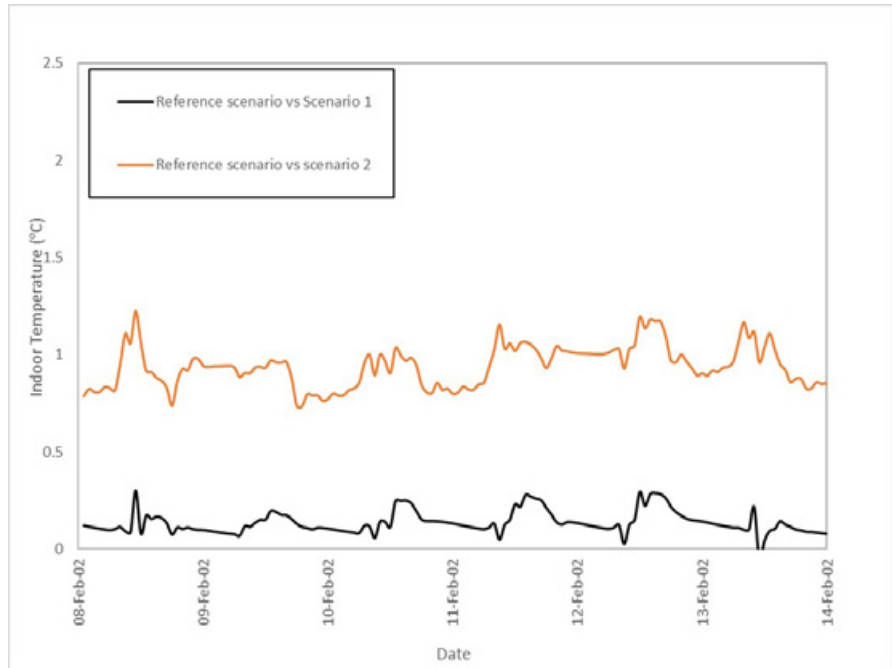


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.3 °C and 0.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.2 °C and 1.1 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

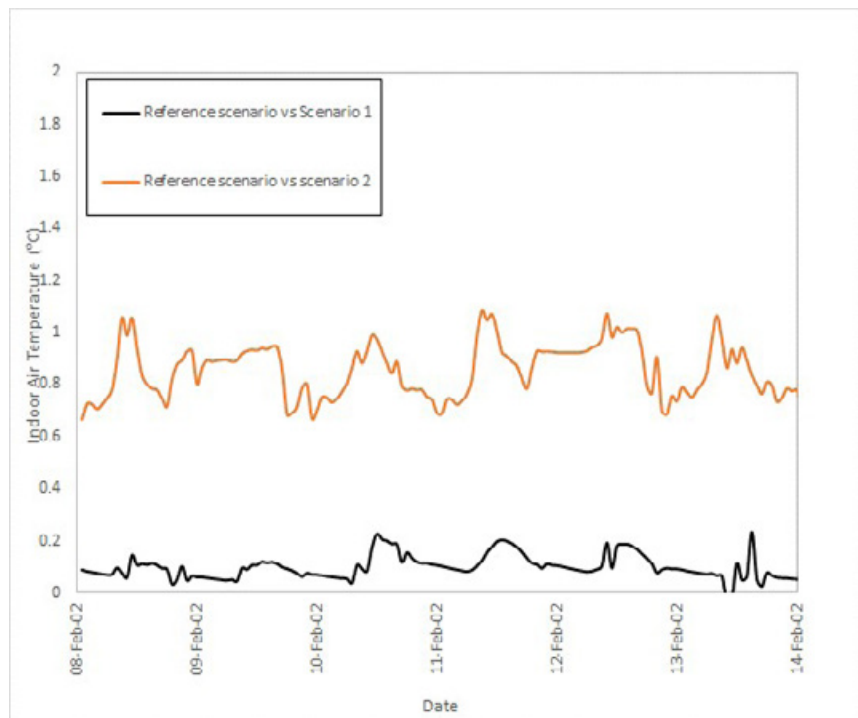


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range 15.0-24.3 °C in reference scenario to a range 14.9-24.1 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

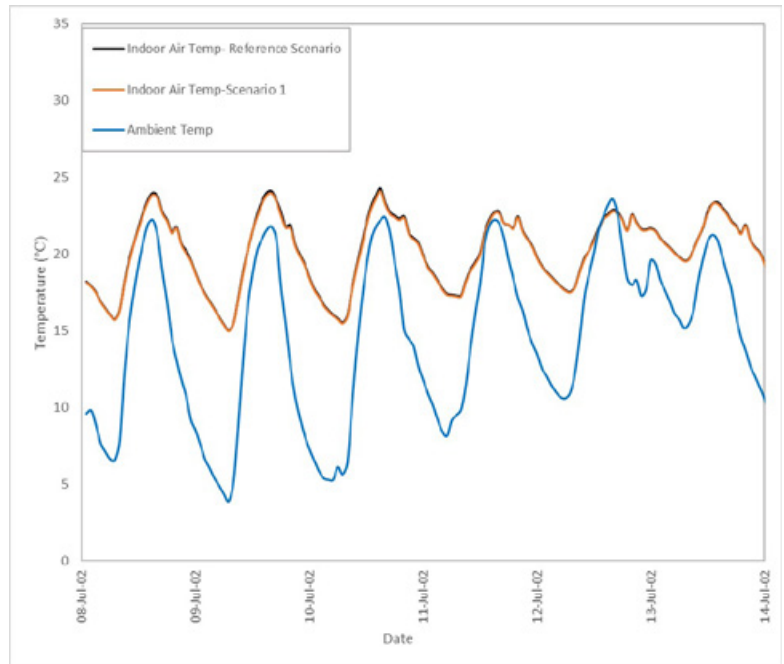


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 17.9-25.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 17.9-24.9 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

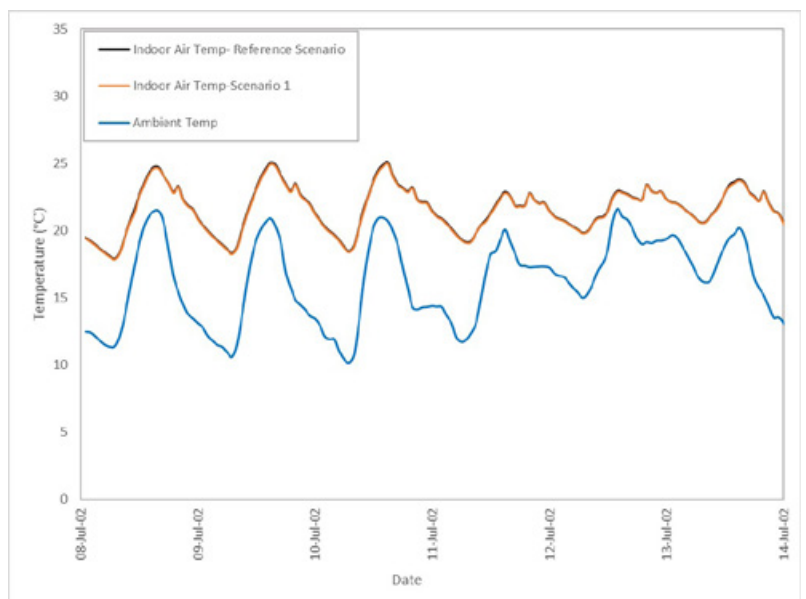


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations.

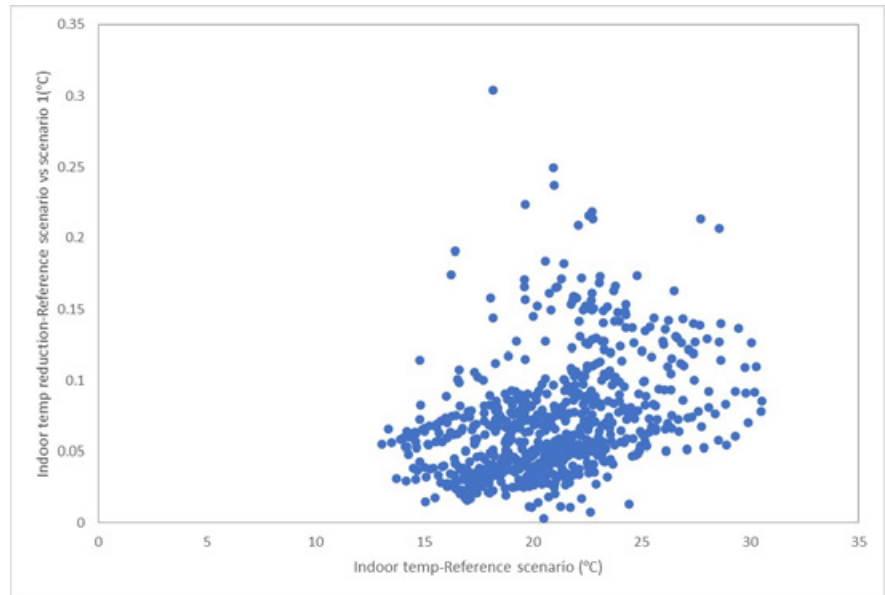


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

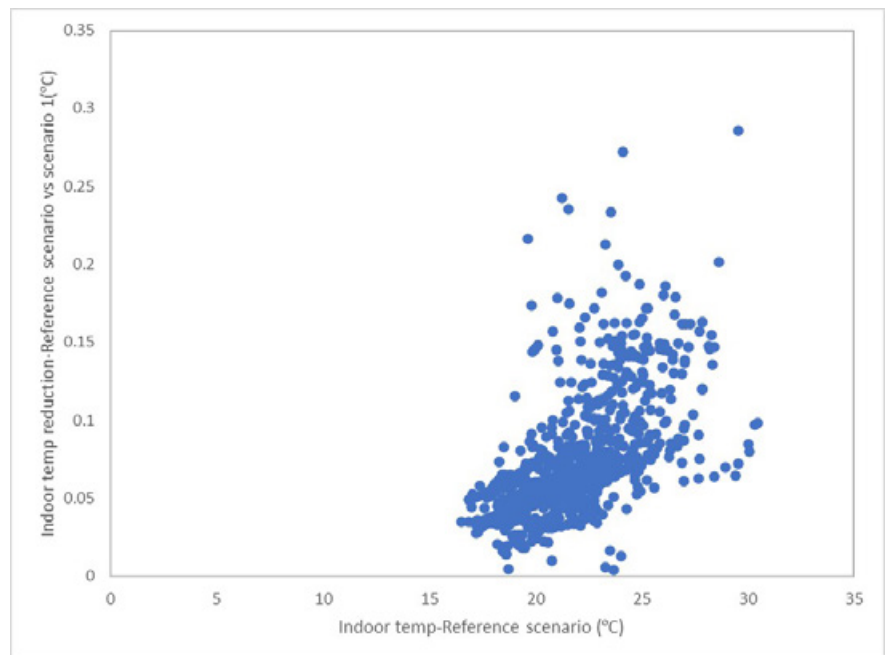


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise apartment building under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 234 hours in reference scenario to 238 hours, and from 102 hours to 107 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario
Amberley	234	238
Redland	102	107

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to decrease from 642 hours in reference scenario to 640 and 606 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 665 hours in reference scenario to 664 and 637 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	642	640	606
Redland	665	664	637

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new high-rise apartment building during the summer season. Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new high-rise apartment from 24.9-26.7 kWh/m² to 24.4-26.2 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 0.4-0.5 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 1.5-2.0 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 6.7-9.1 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 26.9-34.9 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (1.2-2.0 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.4-3.4 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 1.1 and 1.9 kWh/m² (~2.1-3.0 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.0-38.1 °C and 28.0-34.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.3 and 0.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.2 and 1.1 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly decrease from a range between 15.0-24.3 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.9-24.1 °C in reference

with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 17.9-25.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.9-24.9 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.3 °C for Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 234 hours in reference scenario to 238 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations show that the total number of hours below 19 °C slightly increased from 102 hours in reference scenario to 107 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 642 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which decreases to 640 and 606 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 665 hours in reference scenario to 664 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 637 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B10

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

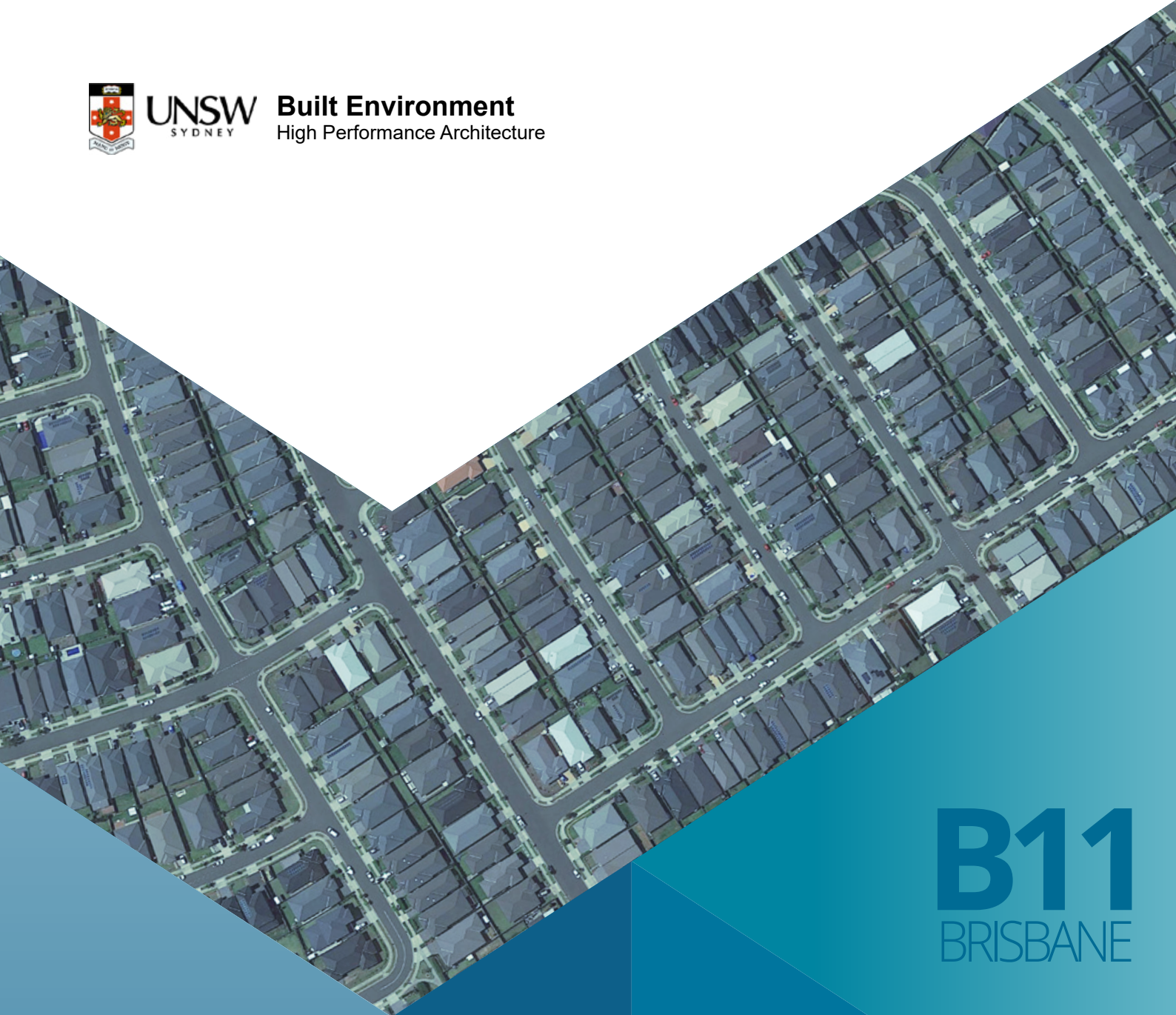
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B11
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT **ANALYSIS STUDY**

Existing standalone house
2021

BUILDING 11

EXISTING STANDALONE HOUSE

Floor area : 242m²
Number of stories : 1

Image source: <https://www.newhomesguide.com.au/builders/long-island-homes/homes/new-homes/moonbi-240>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing stand-alone house for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of an existing standalone house from 22.3-22.6 kWh/m² to 17.8-18.7 kWh/m².

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	15.5	22.4	12	18.2	10.4	13.7
Archerfield	13.4	22.3	10.4	18.4	8.7	13.4
Brisbane Airport	13.2	22.5	10.3	18.6	8.1	12.4
Gold Coast - Seaway	12.6	22.6	9.8	18.7	8.0	13.3
Greenbank (Defence)	12.7	22.5	9.9	18.5	7.9	12.8
Redcliffe	13.4	22.4	10.3	18.3	8.4	12.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	12.8	21.8	9.9	17.8	8.5	13.2

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing stand-alone house for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 3.9-4.2 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 17.3-18.8 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 8.6-10.1 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 38.8-44.9 % total cooling load reduction.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	3.5	22.6	4.2	18.8	5.1	32.9	8.7	38.8
Archerfield	3.0	22.4	3.9	17.5	4.7	35.1	8.9	39.9
Brisbane Airport	2.9	22.0	3.9	17.3	5.1	38.6	10.1	44.9
Gold Coast - Seaway	2.8	22.2	3.9	17.3	4.6	36.5	9.3	41.2
Greenbank (Defence)	2.8	22.0	4.0	17.8	4.8	37.8	9.7	43.1
Redcliffe	3.1	23.1	4.1	18.3	5.0	37.3	9.6	42.9
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	2.9	22.7	4.0	18.3	4.3	33.6	8.6	39.4

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the existing standalone house during the summer season.

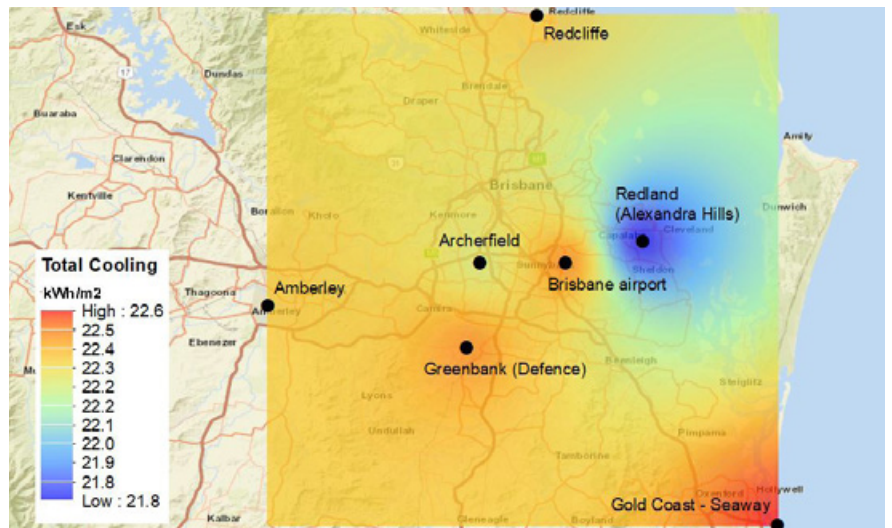


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a typical existing stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

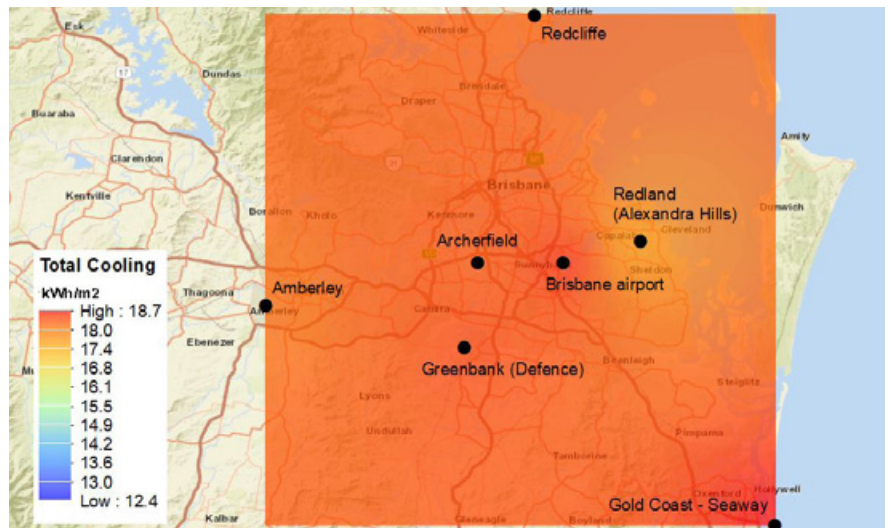


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a typical existing stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

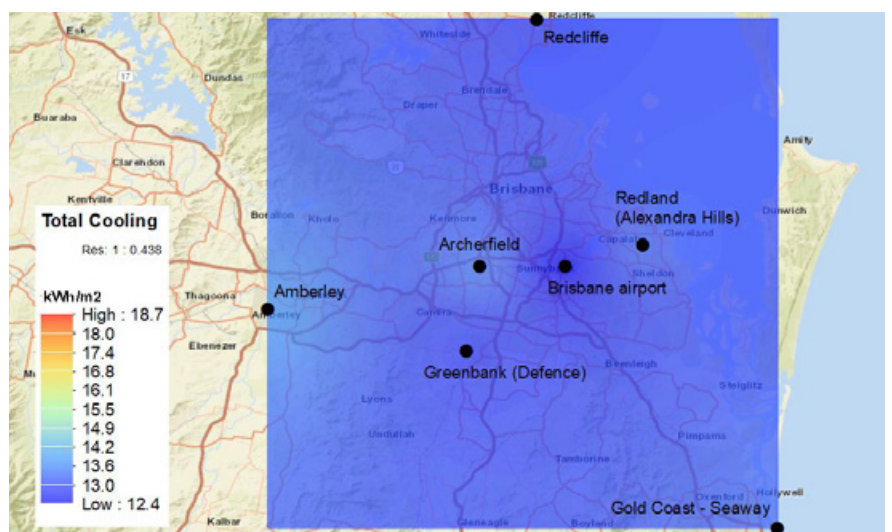


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a typical existing stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing stand-alone house for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.4-0.6 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (11.5-13.6 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	35.2	48.7	7.1	9.5	24.8	36.4	7.6	10.1
Archerfield	34.4	49.5	4.7	6.3	24.6	37.6	5.1	6.8
Brisbane	40.2	58.1	3.5	4.7	27.3	45.5	3.7	5.1
Brisbane Airport	29.8	46.3	3.9	5.1	21.0	34.8	4.1	5.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	30.5	46.4	4.1	5.4	20.0	32.8	4.4	5.9

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing stand-alone house using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 21.7-29.3 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 11.1 and 13.1 kWh/m² (~19.4-25.3 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	10.4	29.5	12.3	25.3	0.5	0.6	9.9	23.4	11.7	20.1
Archerfield	9.8	28.5	11.9	24.0	0.4	0.5	9.4	24.0	11.4	20.4
Brisbane	12.9	32.1	12.6	21.7	0.2	0.4	12.7	29.1	12.2	19.4
Brisbane Airport	8.8	29.5	11.5	24.8	0.2	0.4	8.6	25.5	11.1	21.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	10.5	34.4	13.6	29.3	0.3	0.5	10.2	29.5	13.1	25.3

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

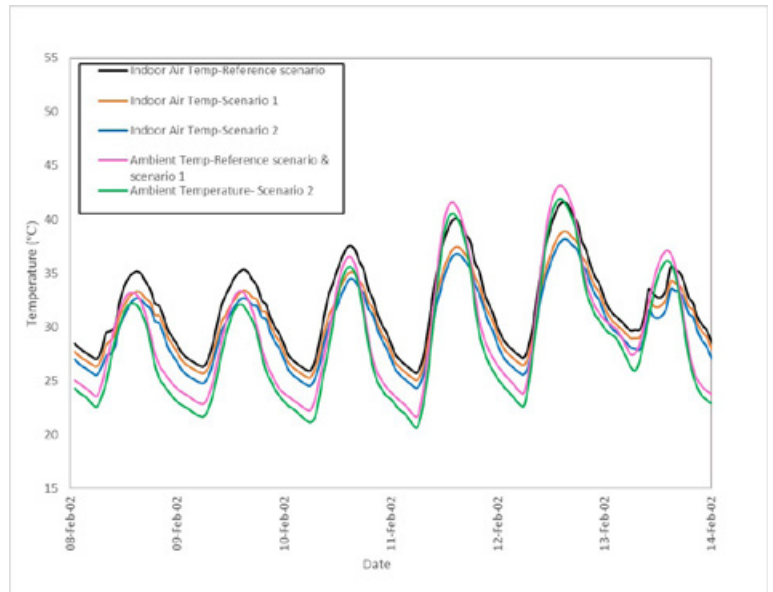


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing stand-alone house under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

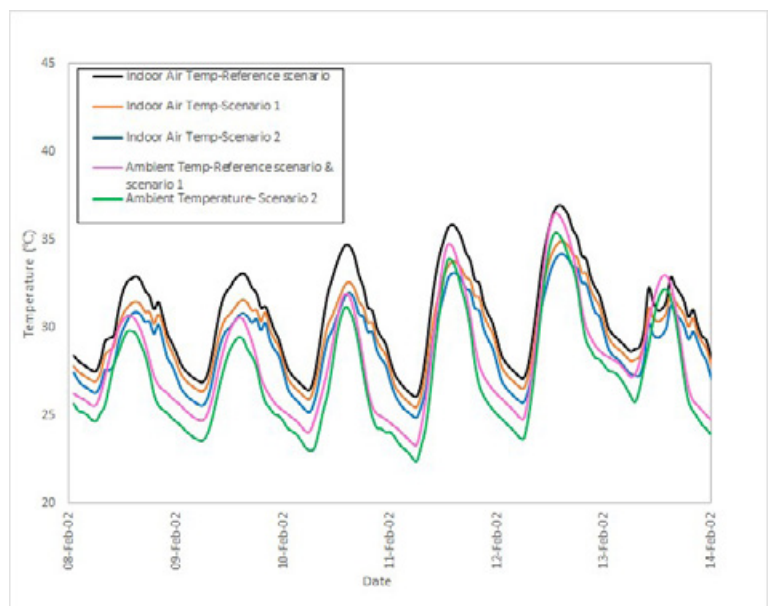


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing stand-alone house under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 25.8-41.6 °C and 26.1- 37.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

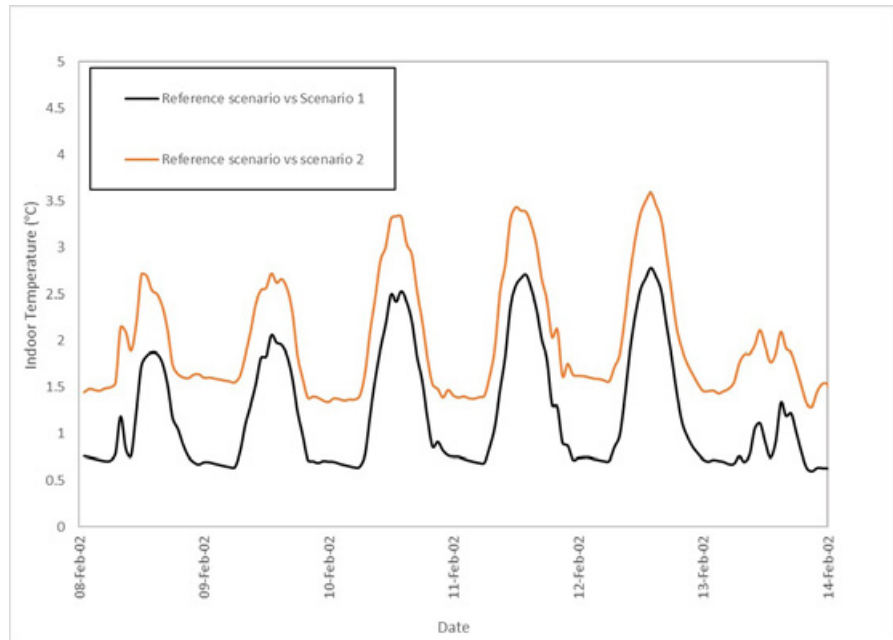


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a existing stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.8 °C and 2.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 3.6 °C and 3.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

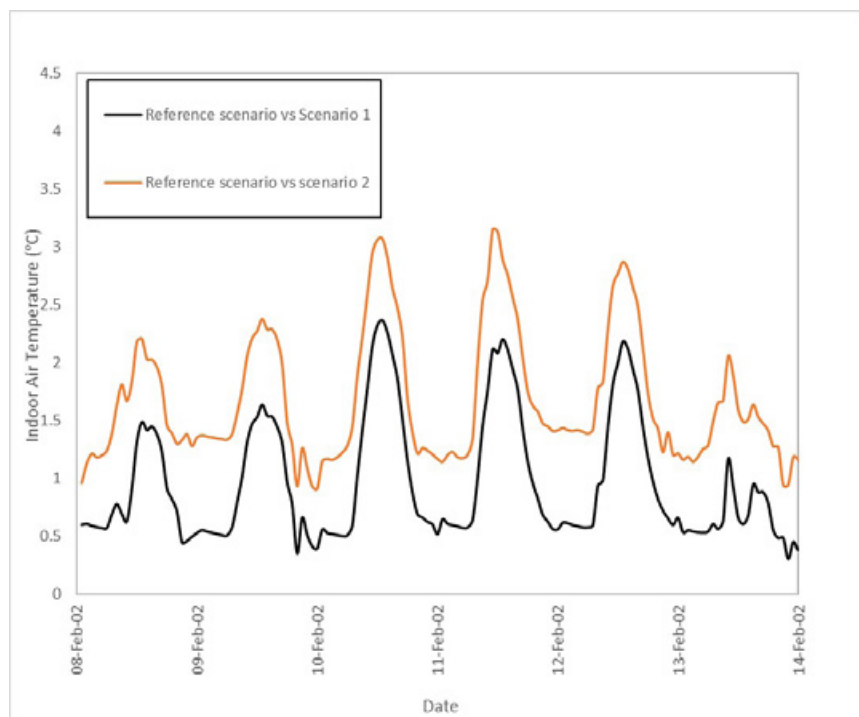


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a existing stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease from a range 11.8-27.0 °C in reference scenario to a range 11.5-25.5 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

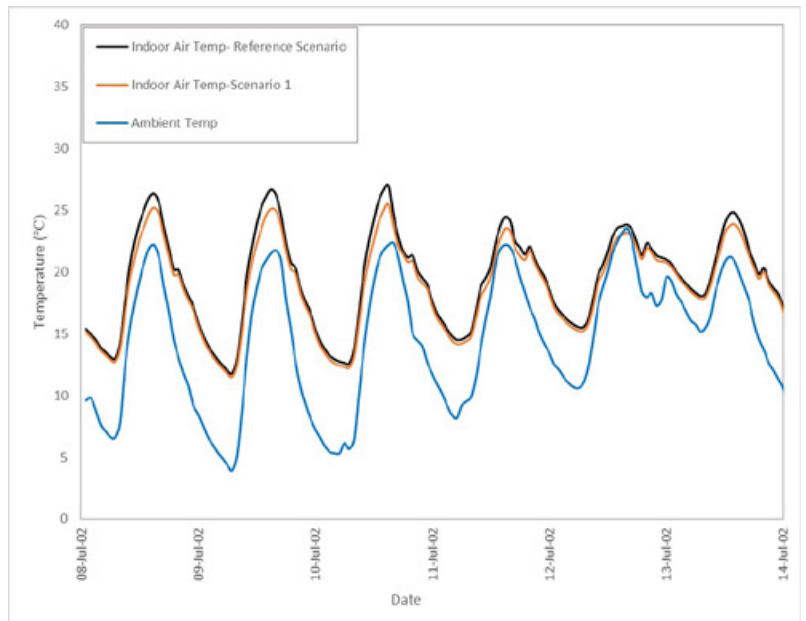


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a typical existing stand-alone house under free-floating condition during a winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 15.6-27.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 15.3-25.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

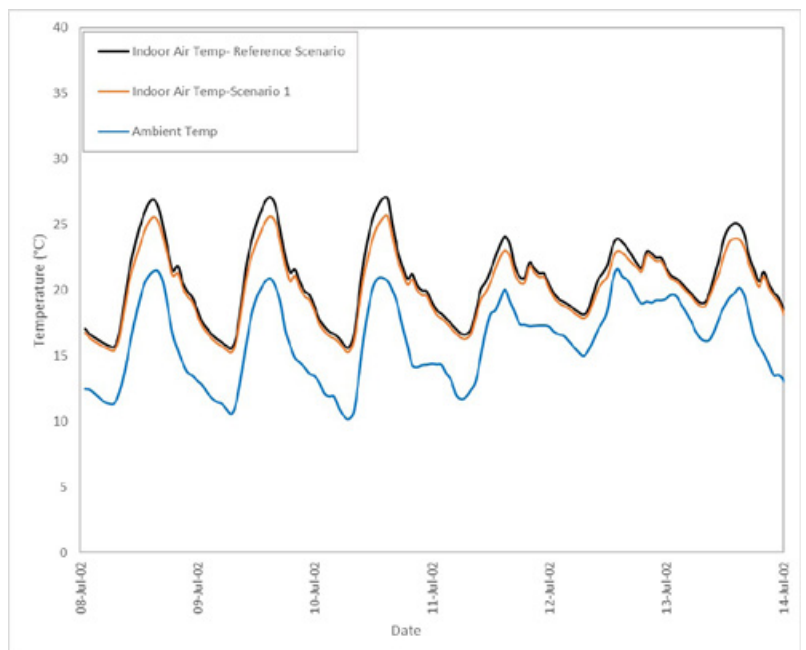


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a typical existing stand-alone house under free-floating condition during a winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 °C and 1.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

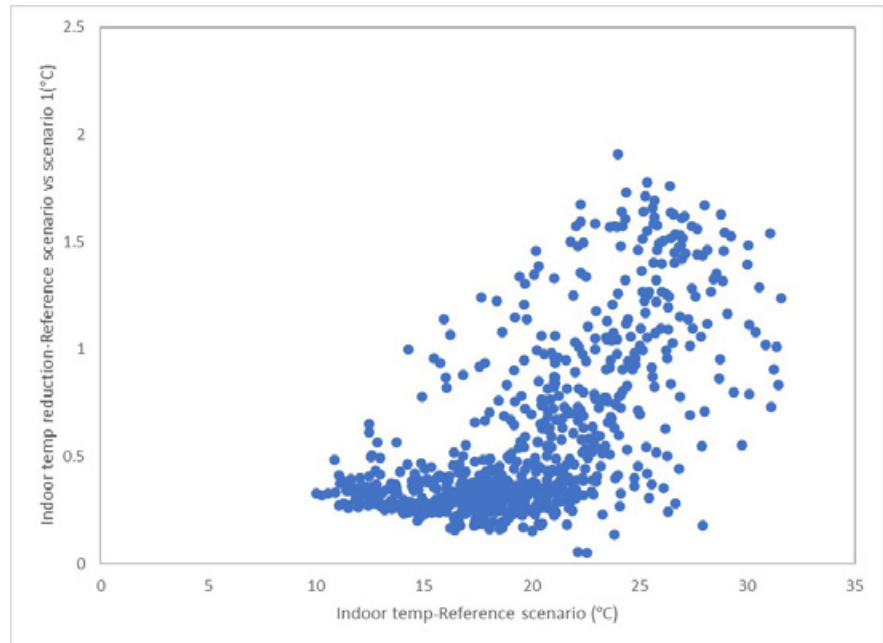


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a existing stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

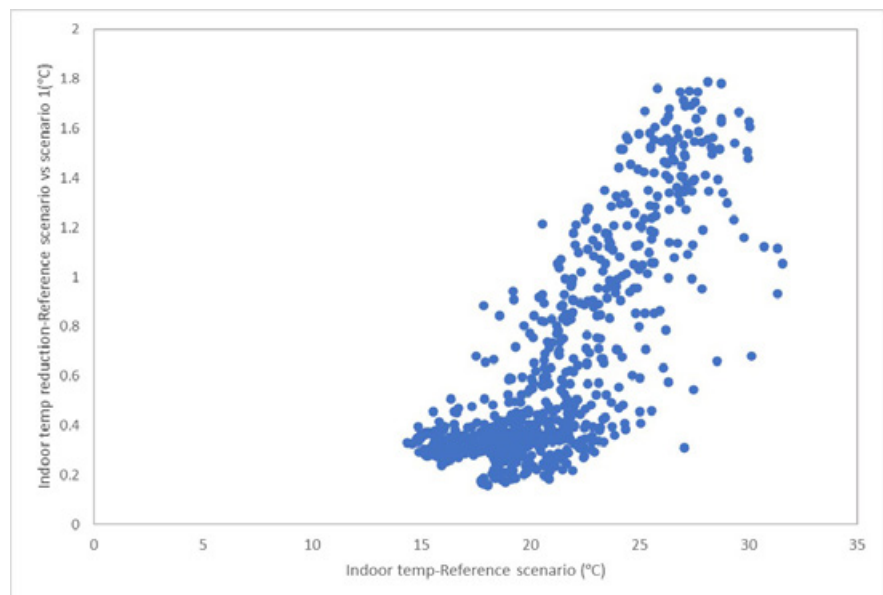


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a existing stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase from 330 hours in reference scenario to 360 hours; and from 235 to 270 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario
Amberley	330	360
Redland	235	270

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to decrease from 573 hours in reference scenario to 530 and 463 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 592 hours in reference scenario to 565 and 490 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	573	530	463
Redland	592	565	490

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of an existing standalone house during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new high-rise apartment from 22.3-22.6 kWh/m² to 17.8-18.7 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 3.9-4.2 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 17.3-18.8 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 8.6-10.1 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 38.8-44.9 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.4-0.6 kWh/m²) is relatively similar to the annual cooling load reduction (11.5-13.6 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 21.7-29.3 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 11.1 and 13.1 kWh/m² (-19.4-25.3 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 25.8-41.6 °C and 26.1- 37.0 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 4.2 and 4.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 5.0 and 5.6 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease from a range between 11.8-27.0 °C in reference scenario to a range between 11.5-25.5 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 15.6-27.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 15.3-25.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 and 1.8 °C for Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase from 330 hours in reference scenario to 360 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slightly increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 235 hours in reference scenario to 270 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 573 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which significantly decreases to 530 and 463 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 592 hours in reference scenario to 565 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 490 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B11

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

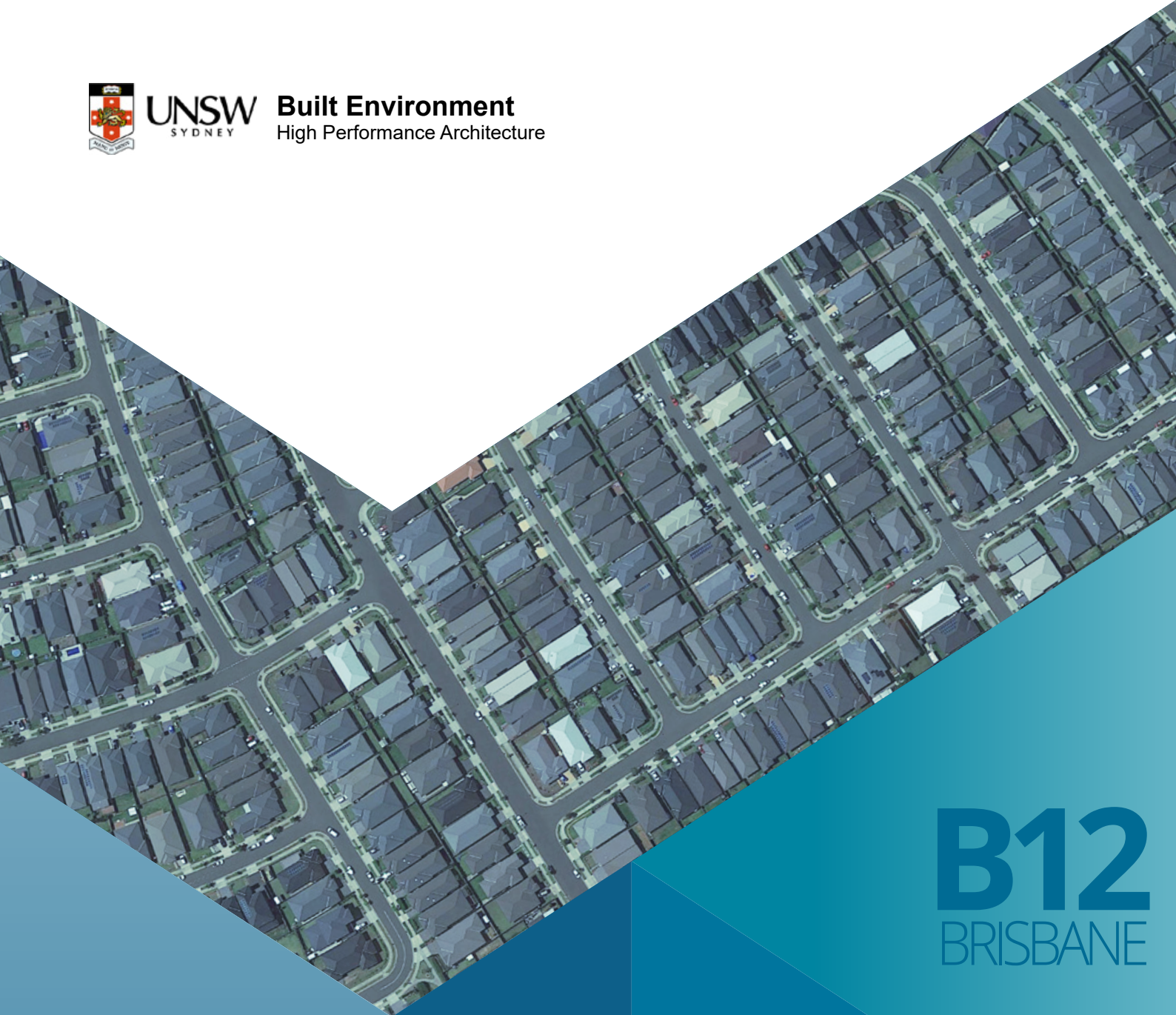
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B12
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Existing school
2021

BUILDING 12

EXISTING SCHOOL

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 3

Image source: Pavia National High School,
Evangelista St., Pavia, Iloilo

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing school for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of an existing school from 44.4-46.0 kWh/m² to 42.8-44.4 kWh/m².

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	20.7	45.1	19.9	43.5	18.6	32.5
Archerfield	19.4	45.5	18.8	44.0	17.4	30.7
Brisbane Airport	19.3	46.0	18.7	44.4	16.9	28.5
Gold Coast - Seaway	18.9	45.7	18.3	44.1	16.9	30.1
Greenbank (Defence)	19.0	45.4	18.4	43.9	16.9	28.9
Redcliffe	19.3	45.0	18.6	43.3	17.1	28.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	19.0	44.4	18.3	42.8	17.1	30.4

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing school for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 1.5-1.7 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 3.3-3.8 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 12.6-17.5 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 27.9-38.0 % total cooling load reduction.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	0.8	3.9	1.6	3.5	2.1	10.1	12.6	27.9
Archerfield	0.6	3.1	1.5	3.3	2.0	10.3	14.8	32.5
Brisbane Airport	0.6	3.1	1.6	3.5	2.4	12.4	17.5	38.0
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.6	3.2	1.6	3.5	2.0	10.6	15.6	34.1
Greenbank (Defence)	0.6	3.2	1.5	3.3	2.1	11.1	16.5	36.3
Redcliffe	0.7	3.6	1.7	3.8	2.2	11.4	16.2	36.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	0.7	3.7	1.6	3.6	1.9	10.0	14.0	31.5

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of an existing school during the summer season.

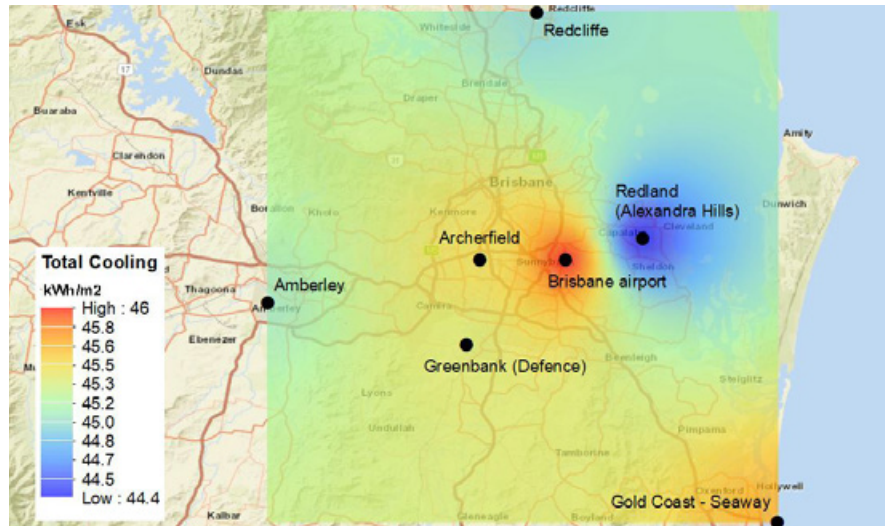


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing school with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.

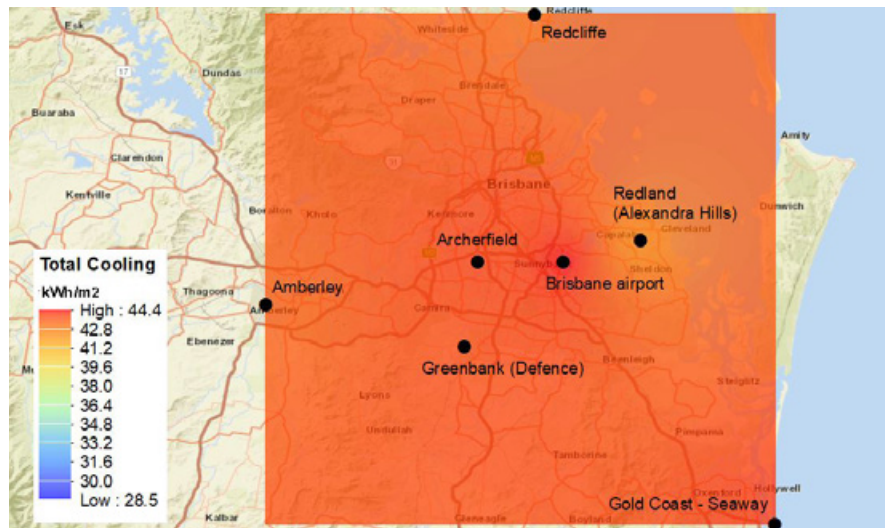


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing school with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

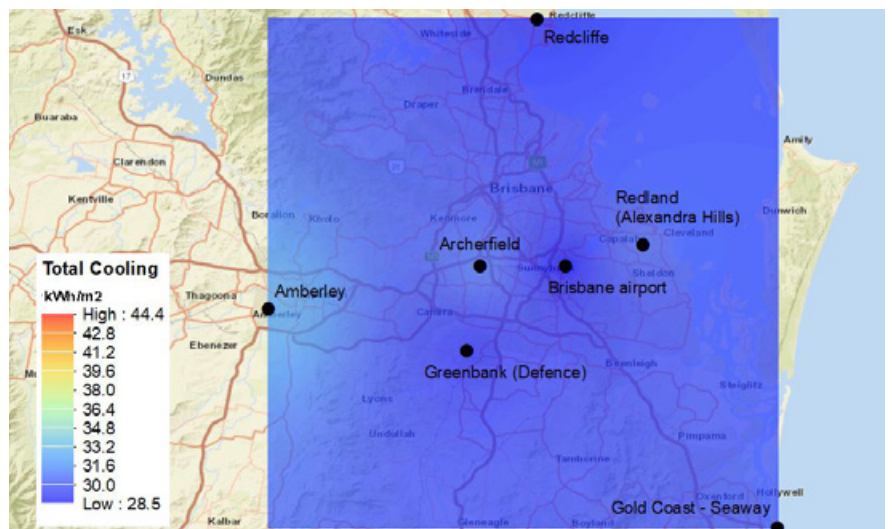


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing school with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing school for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly slower than the annual cooling load reduction (4.1-5.8 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	75.1	102.7	1.6	6.9	72.2	98.3	1.7	7.0
Archerfield	77.4	106.6	0.8	3.8	74.7	102.3	0.8	3.9
Brisbane	81.9	116.9	0.4	2.5	78.4	111.1	0.5	2.6
Brisbane Airport	74.8	100.6	0.5	2.8	72.4	96.5	0.6	2.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	74.1	94.7	0.7	3.1	71.1	89.7	0.9	3.2

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing school using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 4.0-5.3 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 4.1-5.7 kWh/m² (~3.8-5.0 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	2.9	3.9	4.4	4.3	0.1	0.1	2.8	3.7	4.3	3.9
Archerfield	2.7	3.5	4.3	4.0	0.0	0.1	2.7	3.5	4.2	3.8
Brisbane	3.5	4.3	5.8	5.0	0.1	0.1	3.4	4.1	5.7	4.8
Brisbane Airport	2.4	3.2	4.1	4.1	0.1	0.0	2.3	3.1	4.1	4.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	3.0	4.0	5.0	5.3	0.2	0.1	2.8	3.7	4.9	5.0

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

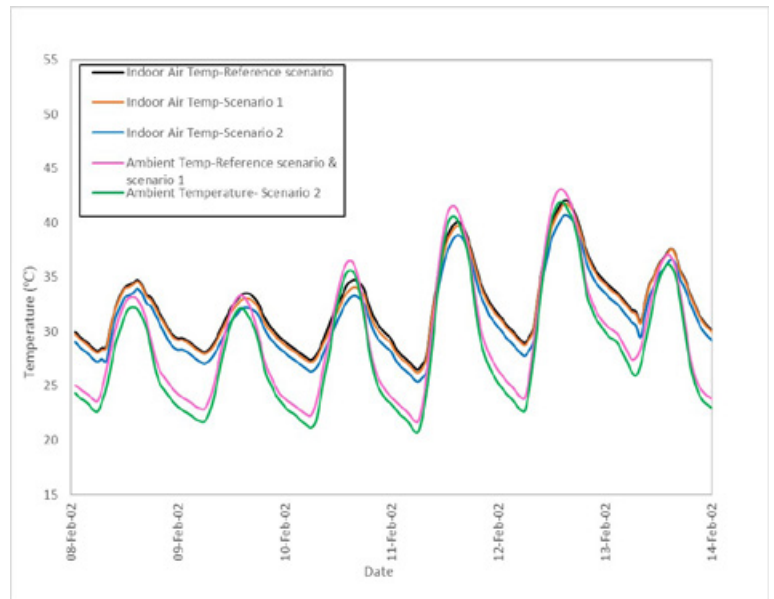


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing school under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

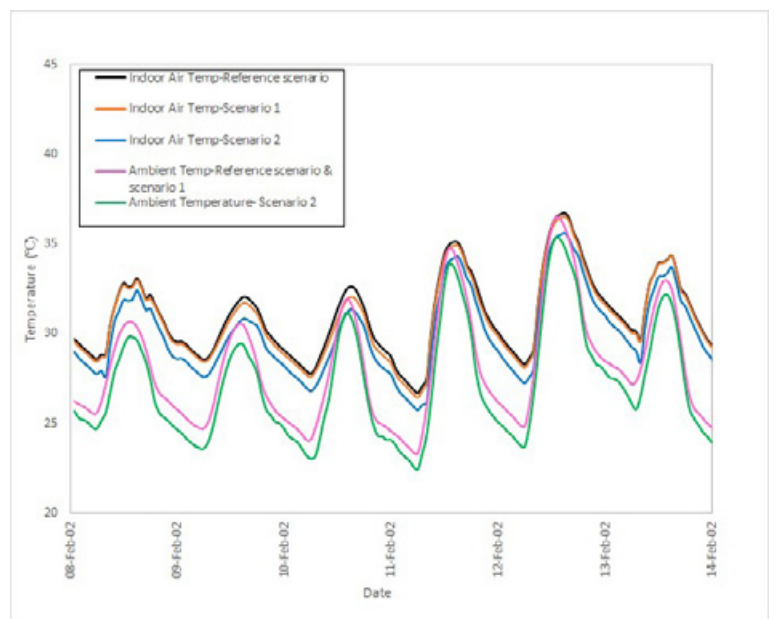


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing school under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 26.5-42.1 °C and 26.7-36.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

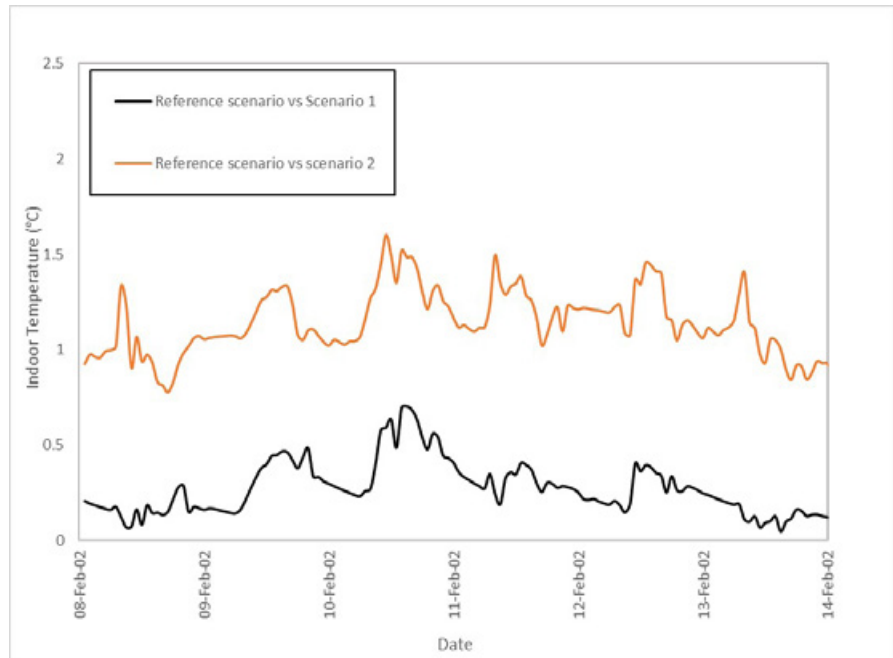


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing school under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.7 °C and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.6 °C and 1.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

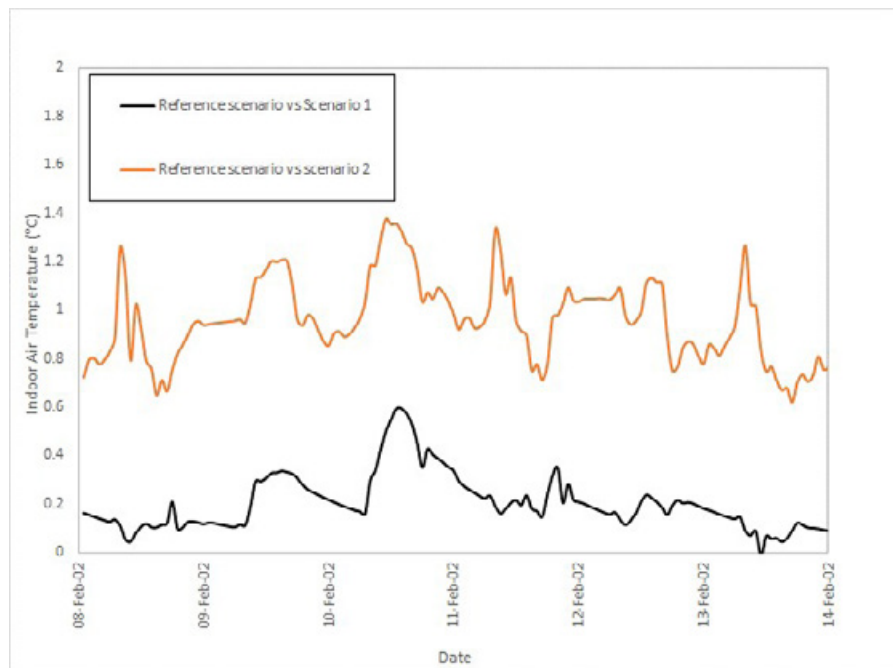


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing school under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease from a range 11.2-26.7 °C in reference scenario to a range 11.1-26.5 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

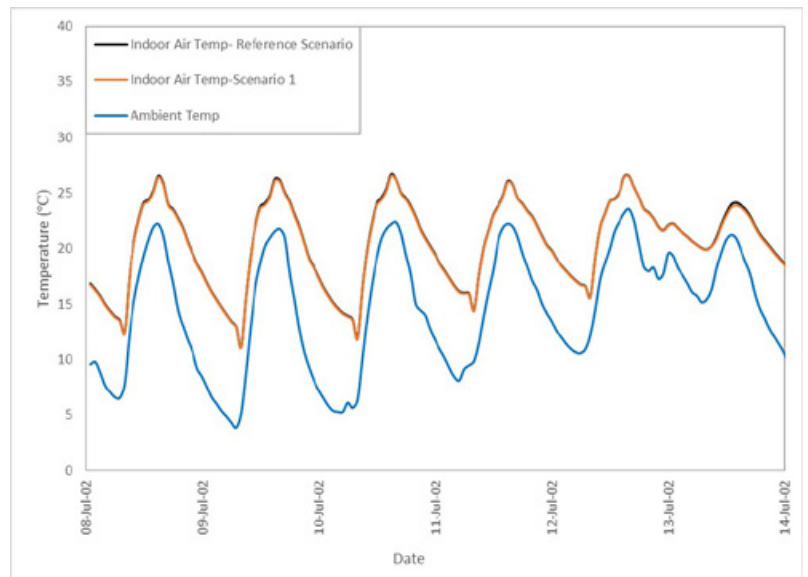


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing school under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 15.5-26.5 °C in reference scenario to a range 15.4-26.4 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

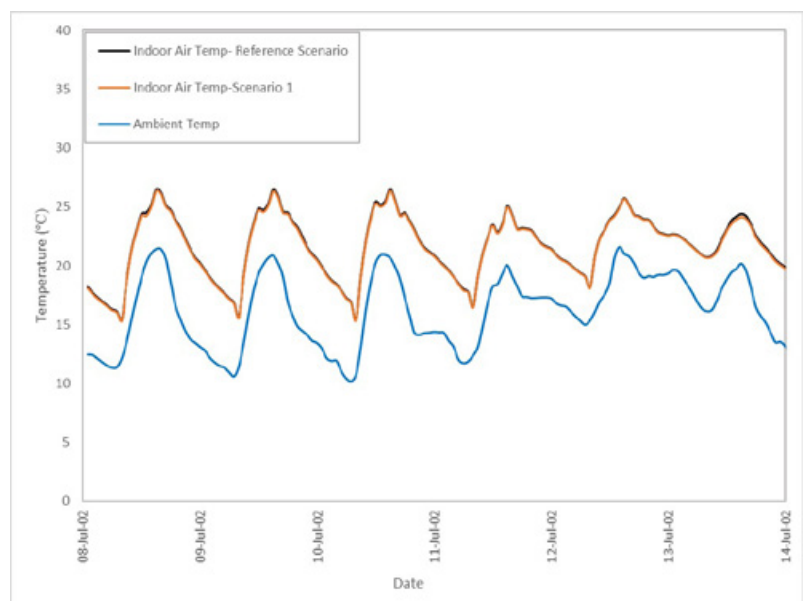


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing school under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.6 °C and 0.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

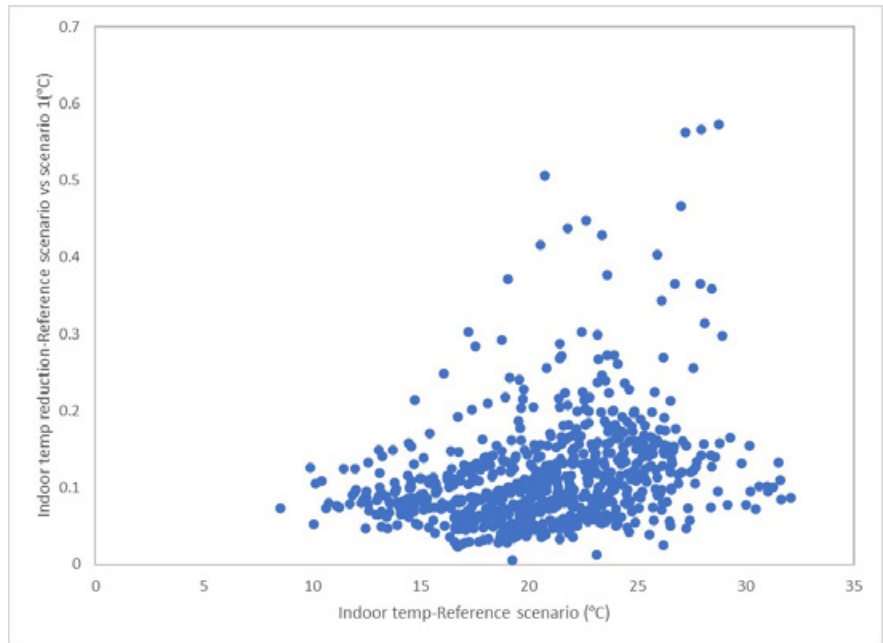


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing school under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

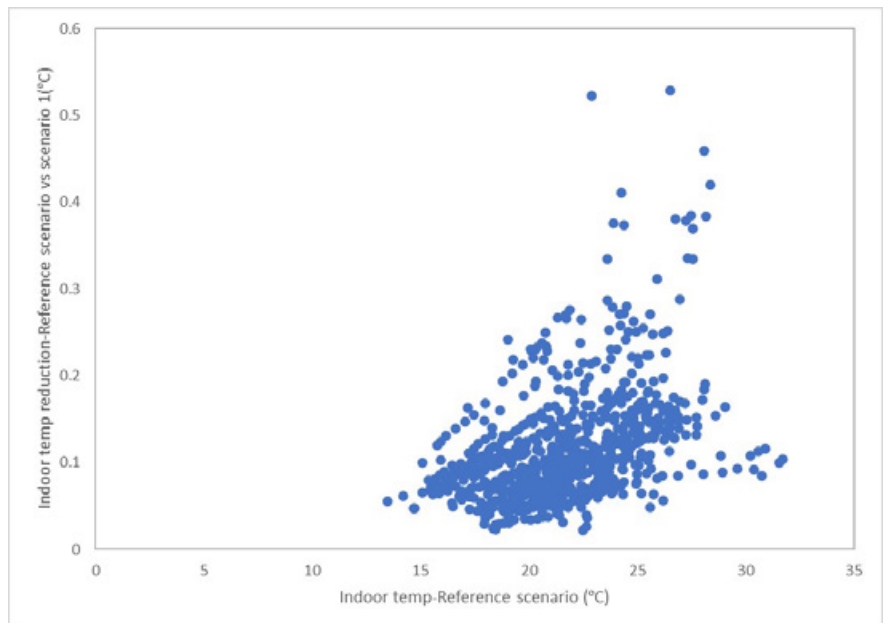


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing school under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 248 hours in reference scenario to 253 hours; and from 156 to 165 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	50	248	52	253
Redland	35	156	37	165

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 50 hours in reference scenario to 52 hours; and from 35 to 37 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 623 hours in reference scenario to 616 and 569 hours under scenario 1 and 2, in Amberley station; and from 650 hours in reference scenario to 645 and 607 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	623	616	569
Redland	650	645	607

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the typical existing school during the summer season. Overall, the simulation results indicate that the cooling load reductions by cool roofs can be significant if they are implemented at an urban scale.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing school from 44.4-46.0 kWh/m² to 42.8-44.4 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.5-1.7 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 3.3-3.8 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 12.6-17.5 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 27.9-38.0 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (4.1-5.8 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 4.0-5.3 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 4.1-5.7 kWh/m² (~3.8-5.0 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 26.5-42.1°C and 26.7-36.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 0.6 and 0.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.8 and 1.7 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 11.2-26.7 °C in reference scenario to a range between 11.1-26.5 °C in reference

with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 15.5-26.5 °C in reference scenario to a range between 15.4-26.4 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.6 °C and 0.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 248 hours in reference scenario to 253 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 156 hours in reference scenario to 165 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building.

The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm) is expected to slightly increase from 50 hours in reference scenario to 52 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 35 hours to 37 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 623 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which slightly decreases to 616 and 569 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 650 hours in reference scenario to 645 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 607 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B12

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

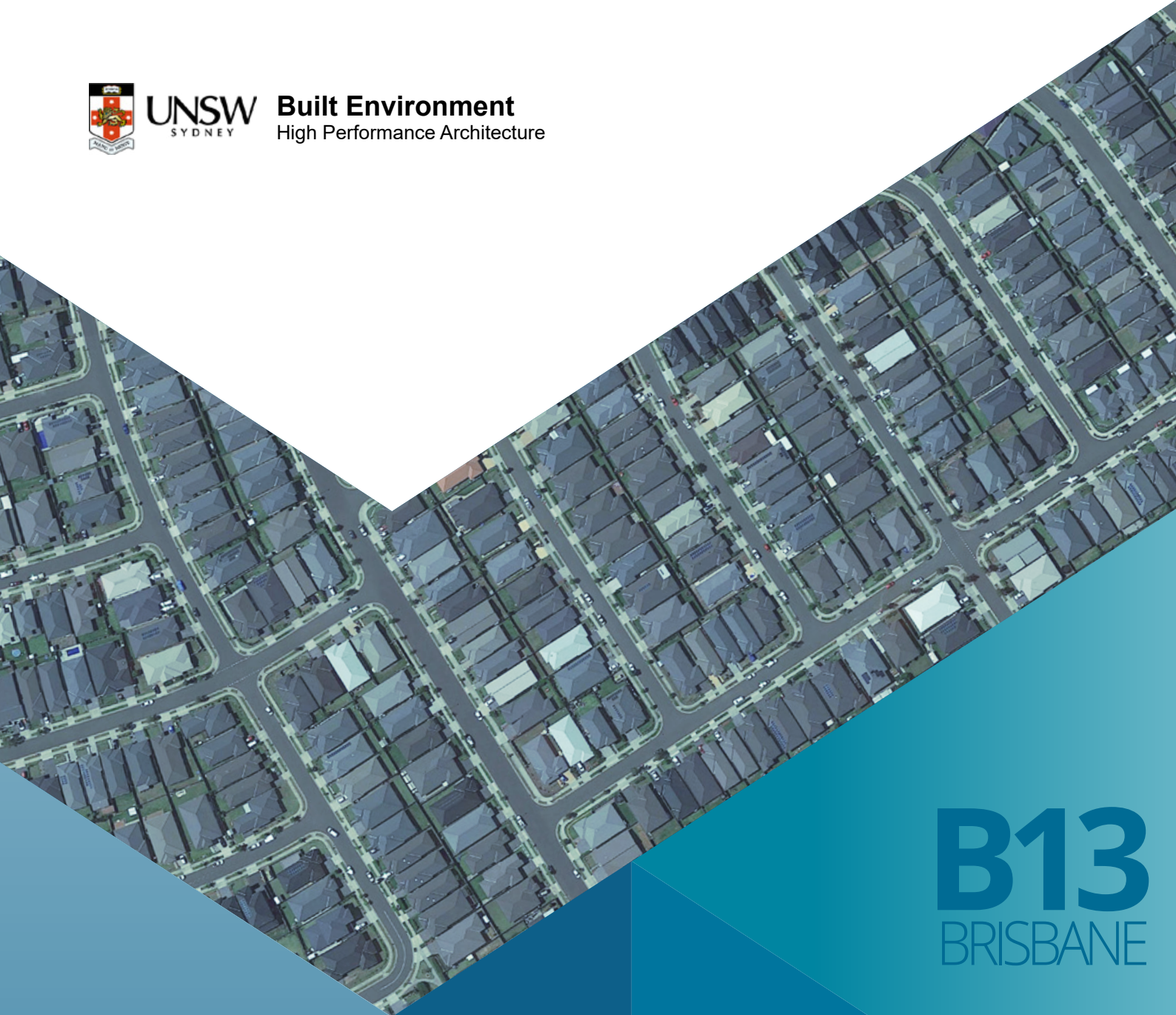
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B13
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Existing low-rise office building with roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 13

EXISTING LOW-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITH ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 2

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jhmrad.com/21-delightful-two-story-building/ecipark-office-building-two-story/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	27.3	37.8	20.4	30.3	19.1	24.5
Archerfield	24.8	37.5	19.2	31.2	17.8	25.0
Brisbane Airport	24.6	37.8	19.1	31.4	17.2	23.8
Gold Coast - Seaway	23.8	37.7	18.5	31.7	17.1	24.7
Greenbank (Defence)	23.9	37.6	18.6	31.4	17.1	24.1
Redcliffe	25.0	37.8	19.0	31.0	17.5	24.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	24.3	37.1	18.7	30.7	17.5	24.9

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing low-rise office building with roof insulation from 37.1-37.8 kWh/m² to 30.3-31.7 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	6.9	25.3	7.5	19.8	8.2	30.0	13.3	35.2
Archerfield	5.6	22.6	6.3	16.8	7.0	28.2	12.5	33.3
Brisbane Airport	5.5	22.4	6.4	16.9	7.4	30.1	14.0	37.0
Gold Coast - Seaway	5.3	22.3	6.0	15.9	6.7	28.2	13.0	34.5
Greenbank (Defence)	5.3	22.2	6.2	16.5	6.8	28.5	13.5	35.9
Redcliffe	6.0	24.0	6.8	18.0	7.5	30.0	13.6	36.0
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	5.6	23.0	6.4	17.3	6.8	28.0	12.2	32.9

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 6.0-7.5 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 15.9-19.8 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 12.2-14.0 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 32.9-37.0 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the existing low-rise office building with roof insulation during the summer season.

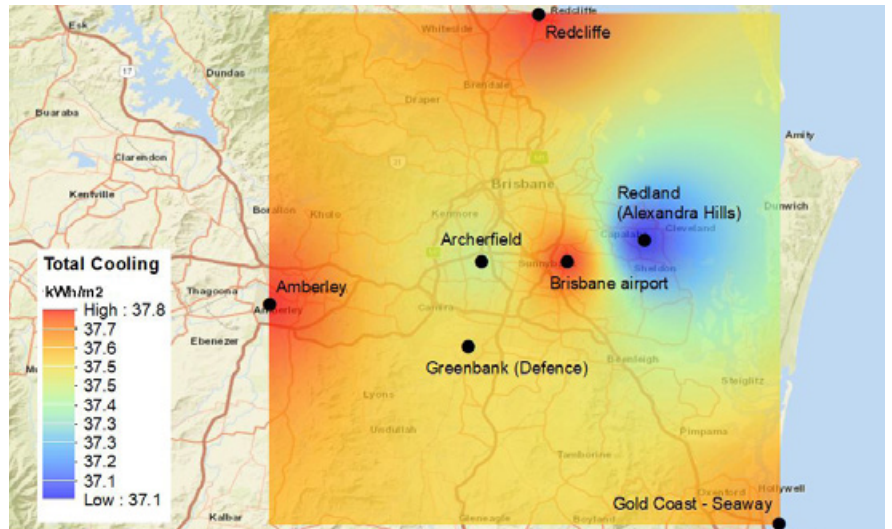


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

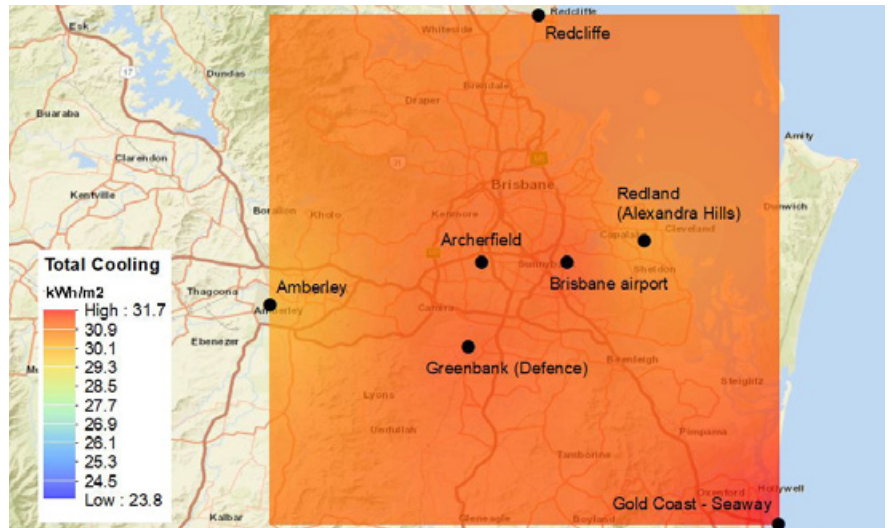


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

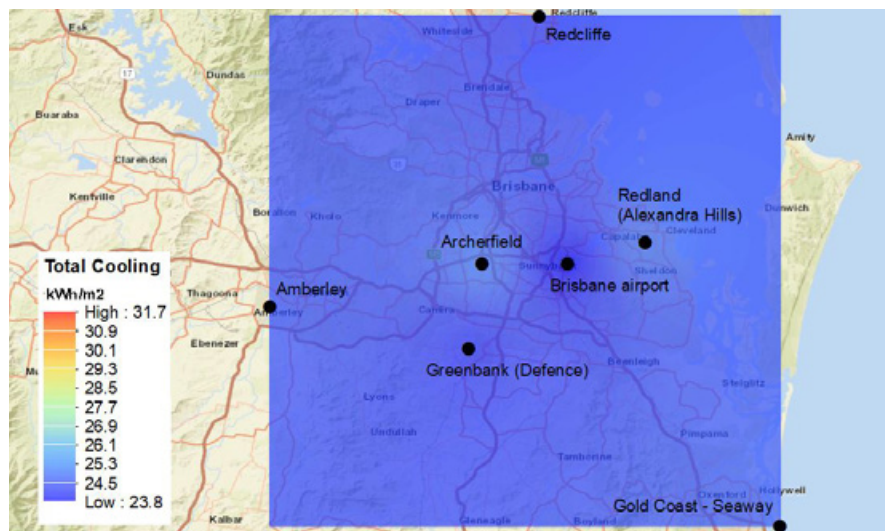


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.1-0.4 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (16.6-25.1 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	89.1	92	0.8	1.6	63.6	71.4	1.0	2.0
Archerfield	89.0	93.3	0.4	0.8	65.6	74.0	0.5	1.0
Brisbane	100.0	104.2	0.2	0.5	69.9	79.1	0.3	0.7
Brisbane Airport	83.9	83.7	0.3	0.6	62.6	67.1	0.4	0.7
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	86.4	82.4	0.3	0.6	61.1	62.6	0.5	0.8

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 19.8-24.1 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 16.5-24.9 kWh/m² (~19.6-23.8 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	25.5	28.6	20.6	22.4	0.2	0.4	25.3	28.1	20.2	21.6
Archerfield	23.4	26.3	19.3	20.7	0.1	0.2	23.3	26.1	19.1	20.3
Brisbane	30.1	30.1	25.1	24.1	0.1	0.2	30	29.9	24.9	23.8
Brisbane Airport	21.3	25.4	16.6	19.8	0.1	0.1	21.2	25.2	16.5	19.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	25.3	29.3	19.8	24.0	0.2	0.2	25.1	29.0	19.6	23.6

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

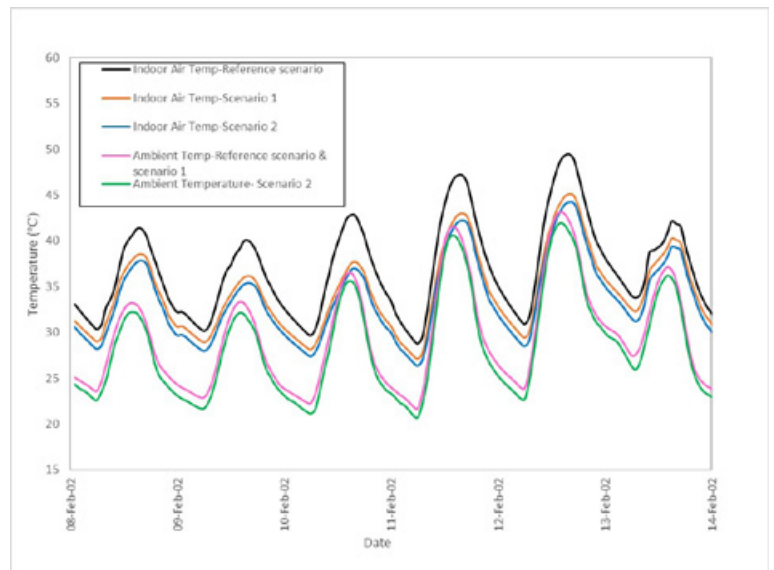


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

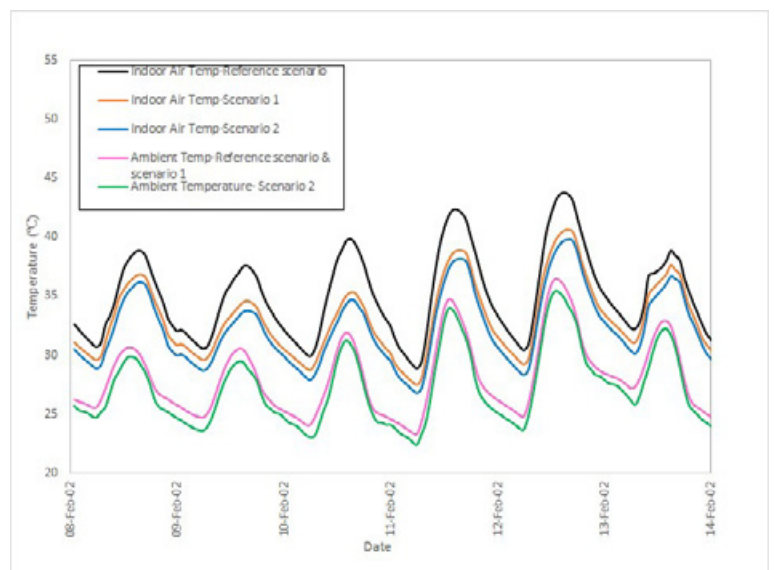


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.8-49.4 °C and 28.9-43.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

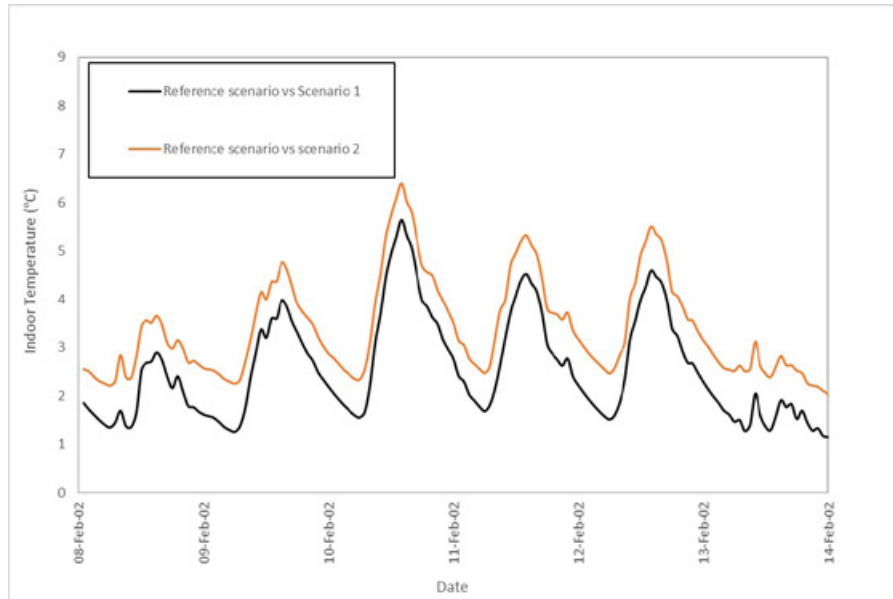


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 5.6 °C and 4.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 6.4 and 5.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

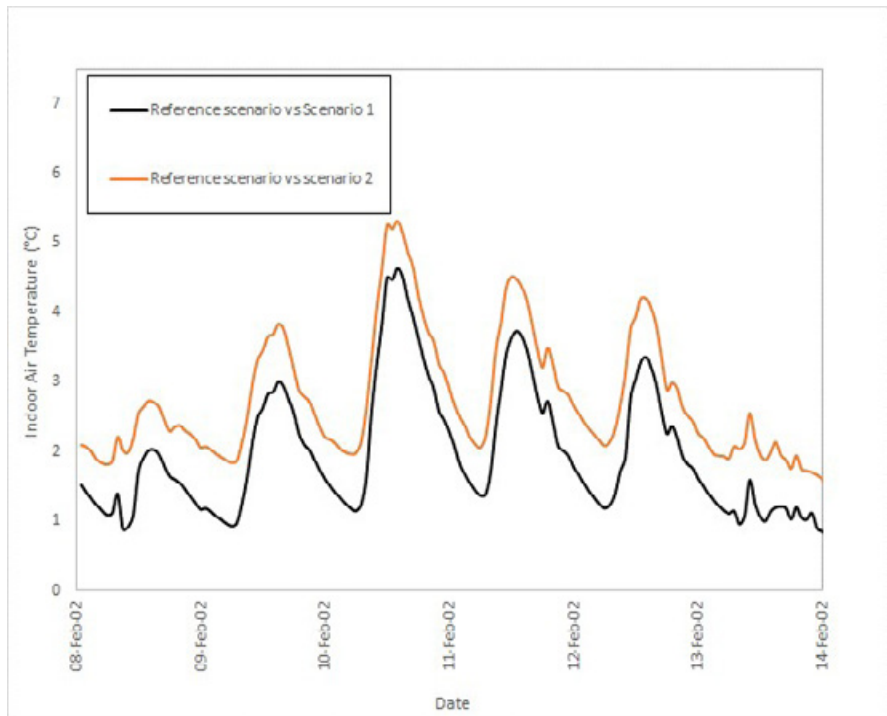


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 13.4 and 31.7 °C in reference scenario to a range between 12.9 and 29.6 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

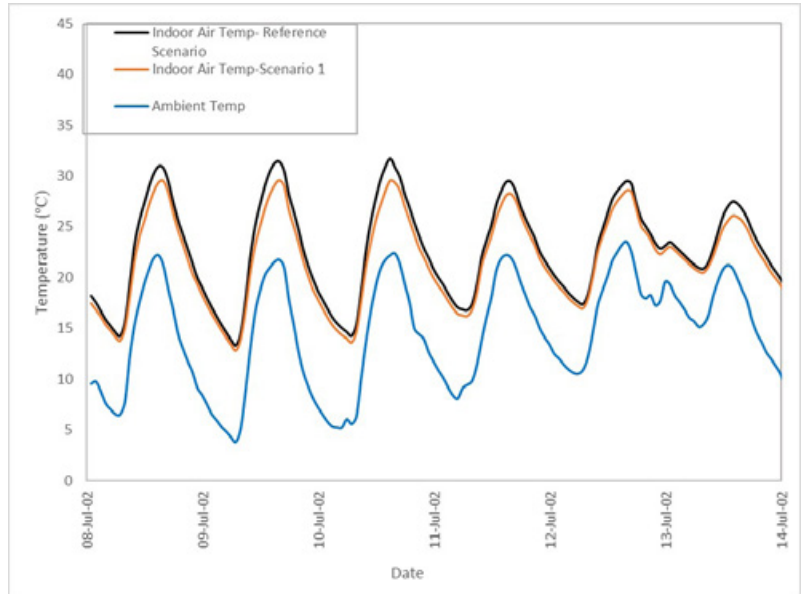


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 17.1 and 32.0 °C in reference scenario to a range between 16.6 and 30.0 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

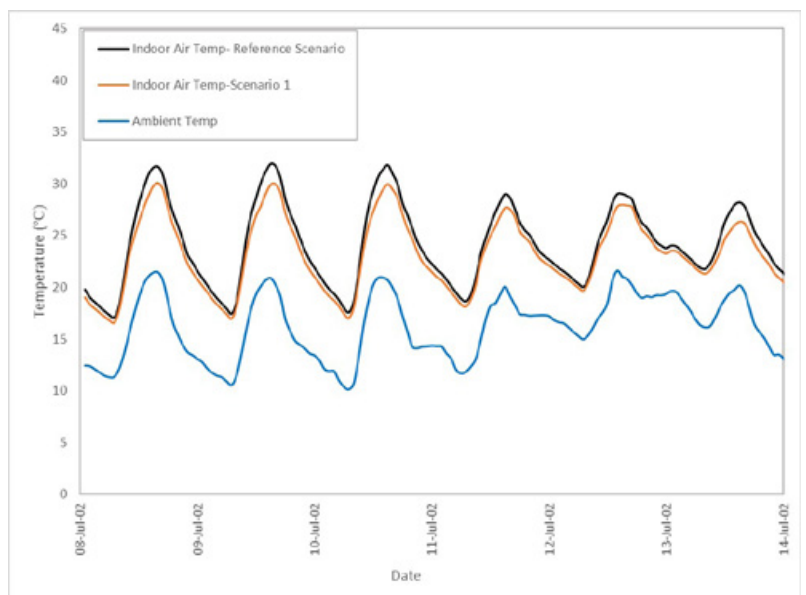


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 3.2 °C and 3.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

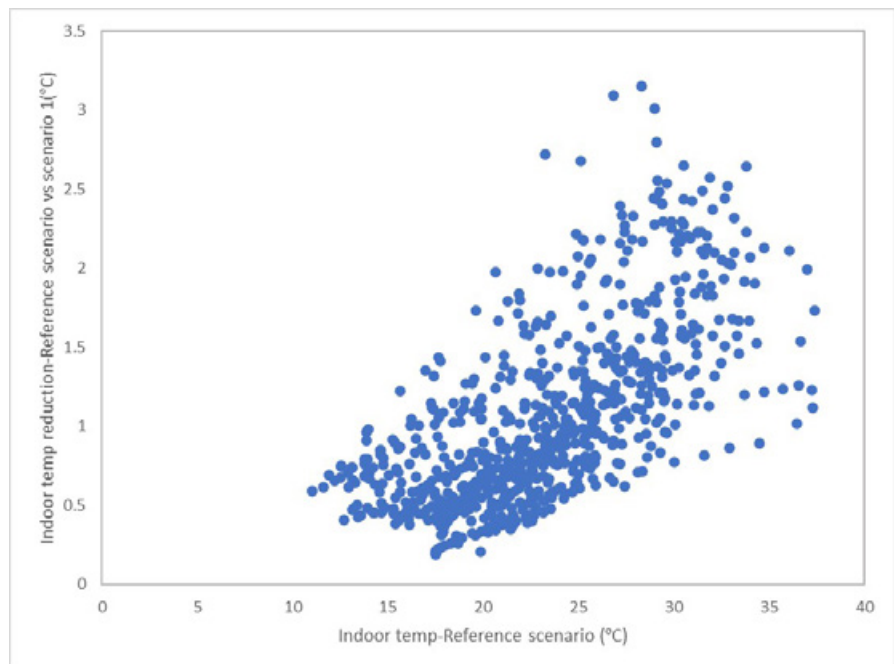


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

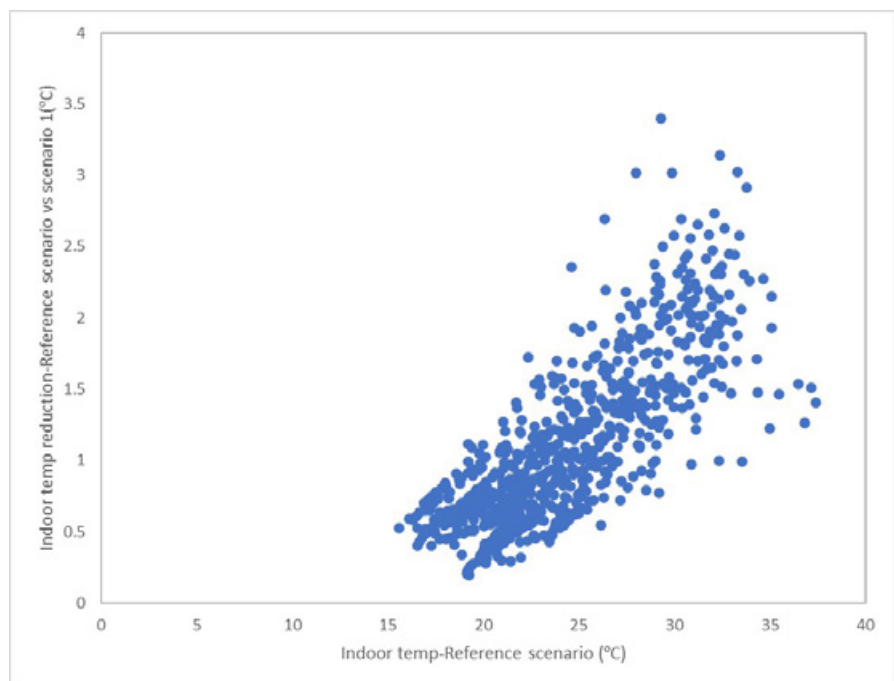


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise office building with roof insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase from 173 hours in reference scenario to 207 hours and from 85 to 119 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 29 hours in reference scenario to 31 hours; and from 18 to 26 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	29	173	31	207
Redland	18	85	26	119

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to significantly decrease from 664 hours in reference scenario to 644 and 617 hours under scenario 1 and 2, in Amberley station; and from 672 hours in reference scenario to 666 and 657 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	664	644	617
Redland	672	666	657

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the existing low-rise office building with roof insulation during the summer season.
 - In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing low-rise office building with roof insulation from 37.1-37.8 kWh/m² to 30.3-31.7 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 6.0-7.5 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 15.9-19.8 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
 - In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 12.2-14.0 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 32.9-37.0 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
 - The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.1-0.4 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (16.6-25.1 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 19.8-24.1 %.
- The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 16.5-24.9 kWh/m² (~19.6-23.8%) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 28.8-49.4 °C and 28.9-43.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 5.6 and 4.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 6.4 and 5.3 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Observatory and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
 - During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).

-
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 13.4 and 31.7 °C in reference scenario to a range between 12.9 and 29.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 17.1 and 32.0 °C in reference scenario to a range between 16.6 and 30.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).
 - During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 3.2 °C and 3.4 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when in-door temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).
 - During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase from 173 hours in reference scenario to 207 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 85 hours in reference scenario to 119 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm) is expected to increase from 29 hours in reference scenario to 31 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 18 hours to 26 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).
 - During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 664 hours under the reference scenario in Observa-tory station, which significantly decreases to 644 and 617 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 672 hours in reference scenario to 666 in ref-erence with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 657 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B13

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

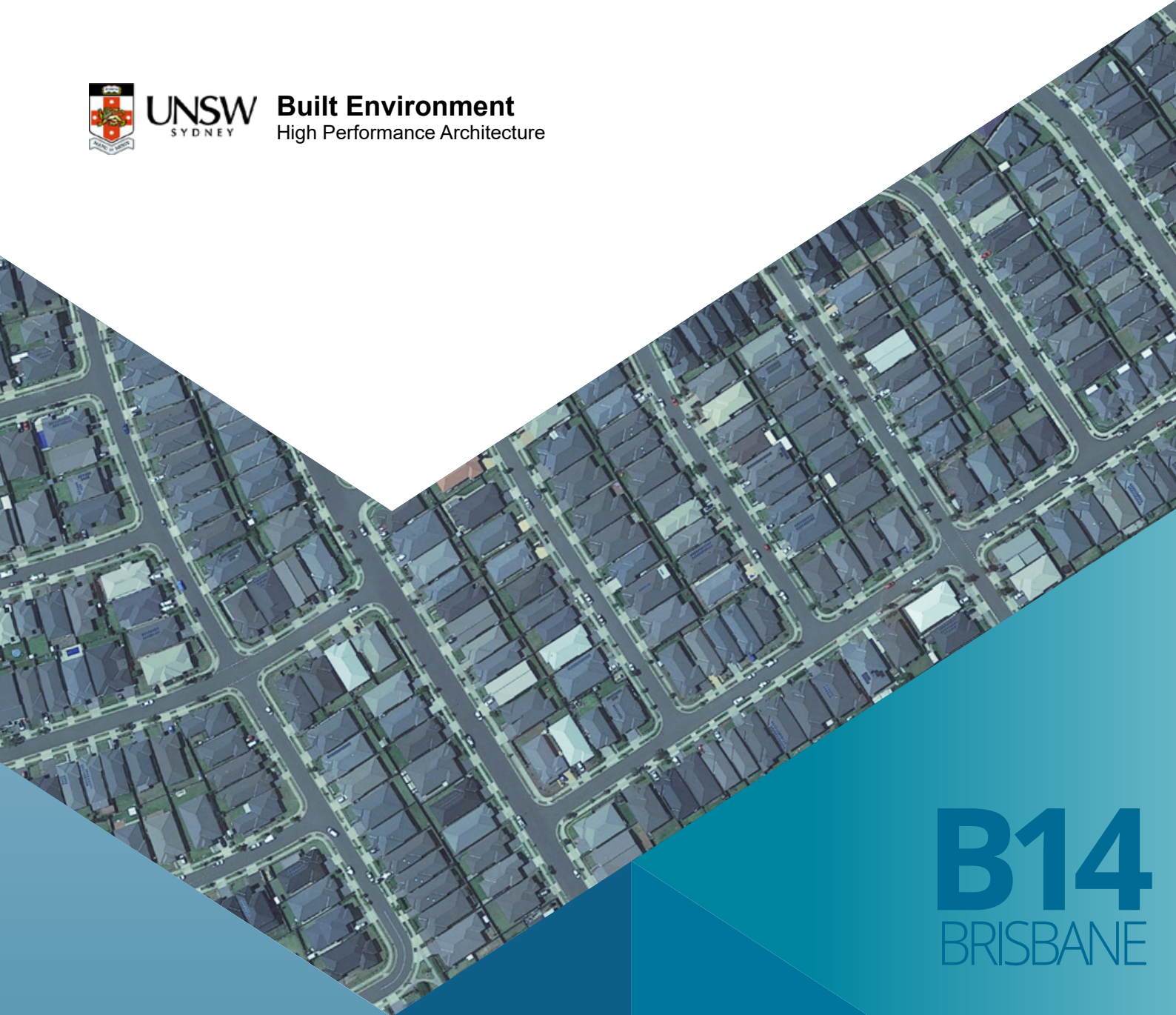
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B14
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Existing high-rise office building with roof insulation
2021

BUILDING 14

EXISTING HIGH-RISE OFFICE BUILDING WITH ROOF INSULATION

Floor area : 1200m²
Number of stories : 10

Image source: Ecipark Office Building. <https://jerseydigs.com/bayonne-city-council-approves-10-story-building-975-broadway/>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing high-rise office building with roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	22.2	32.6	20.9	31.2	19.7	25.2
Archerfield	20.9	33.9	19.9	32.9	18.6	26
Brisbane Airport	20.7	34.1	19.7	33.0	18.2	24.8
Gold Coast - Seaway	20.3	34.3	19.5	33.4	18.1	26
Greenbank (Defence)	20.4	34.2	19.5	33.2	18.1	25.2
Redcliffe	20.9	33.7	19.9	32.4	18.4	25.1
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	20.4	33.5	19.4	32.4	18.4	26

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing high-rise office building with roof insulation from 32.6-34.3 kWh/m² to 31.2-33.4 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing high-rise office building with roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	1.3	5.9	1.4	4.3	2.5	11.3	7.4	22.7
Archerfield	1.0	4.8	1.0	2.9	2.3	11.0	7.9	23.3
Brisbane Airport	1.0	4.8	1.1	3.2	2.5	12.1	9.3	27.3
Gold Coast - Seaway	0.8	3.9	0.9	2.6	2.2	10.8	8.3	24.2
Greenbank (Defence)	0.9	4.4	1.0	2.9	2.3	11.3	9.0	26.3
Redcliffe	1.0	4.8	1.3	3.9	2.5	12.0	8.6	25.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	1.0	4.9	1.1	3.3	2.0	9.8	7.5	22.4

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 1.0-1.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 2.6-4.3 % total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 7.4-9.3 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 22.7-27.3 % of total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Sydney, the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the existing high-rise office building with roof insulation during the summer season.

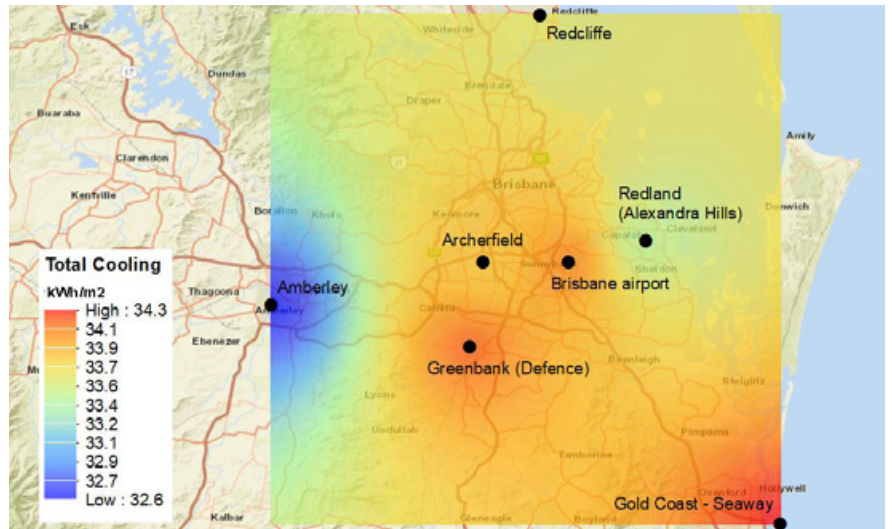


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

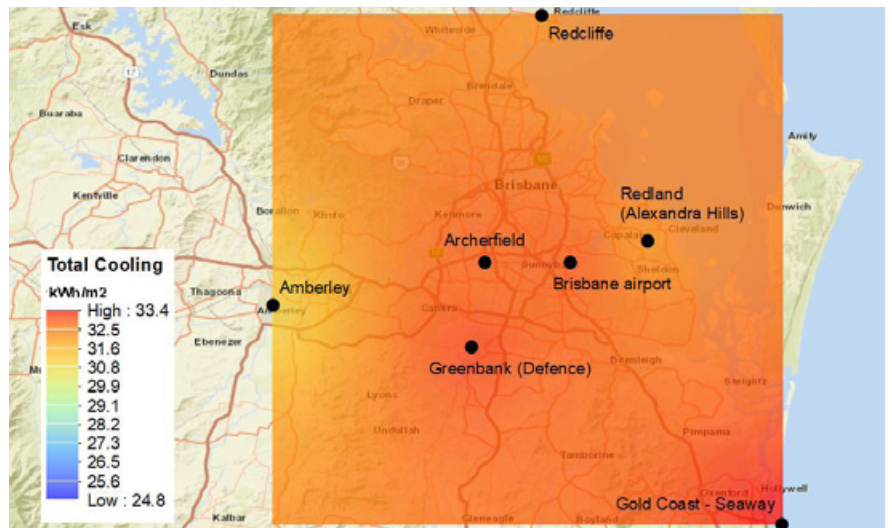


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

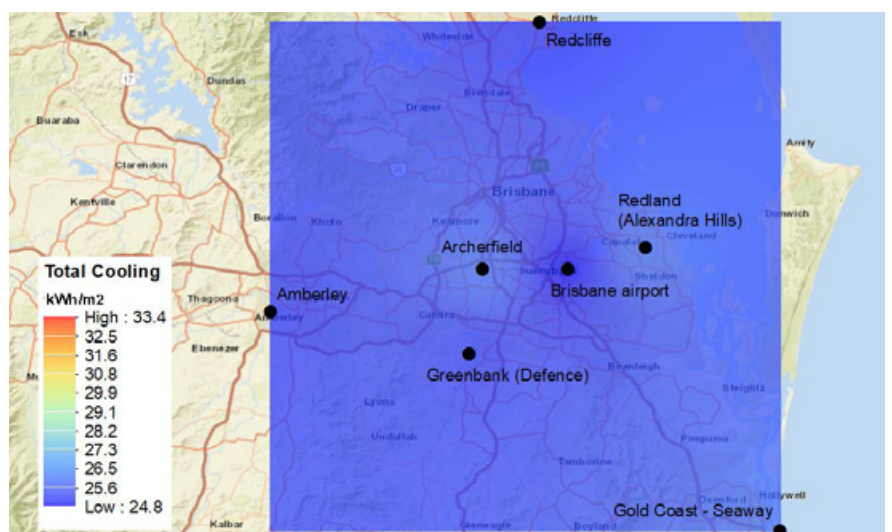


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing high-rise office building with roof insulation for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (2.8-4.6 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	72.0	76.7	0.3	0.7	67.5	73.1	0.3	0.8
Archerfield	74.8	79.9	0.1	0.2	70.8	76.6	0.1	0.3
Brisbane	81.0	86.6	0.0	0.1	75.4	82.0	0.0	0.1
Brisbane Airport	72.4	73.3	0.0	0.1	68.9	70.5	0.0	0.1
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	71.6	68.7	0.0	0.1	66.7	65.3	0.0	0.1

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise office building with roof insulation using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 4.1-5.3 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 2.8-4.6 kWh/m² (~3.8-5.3 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	4.5	6.3	3.6	4.7	0.0	0.1	4.5	6.2	3.5	4.5
Archerfield	4.0	5.3	3.3	4.1	0.0	0.1	4.0	5.3	3.2	4.0
Brisbane	5.6	6.9	4.6	5.3	0.0	0.0	5.6	6.9	4.6	5.3
Brisbane Airport	3.5	4.8	2.8	3.8	0.0	0.0	3.5	4.8	2.8	3.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	4.9	6.8	3.4	4.9	0.0	0.0	4.9	6.8	3.4	4.9

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

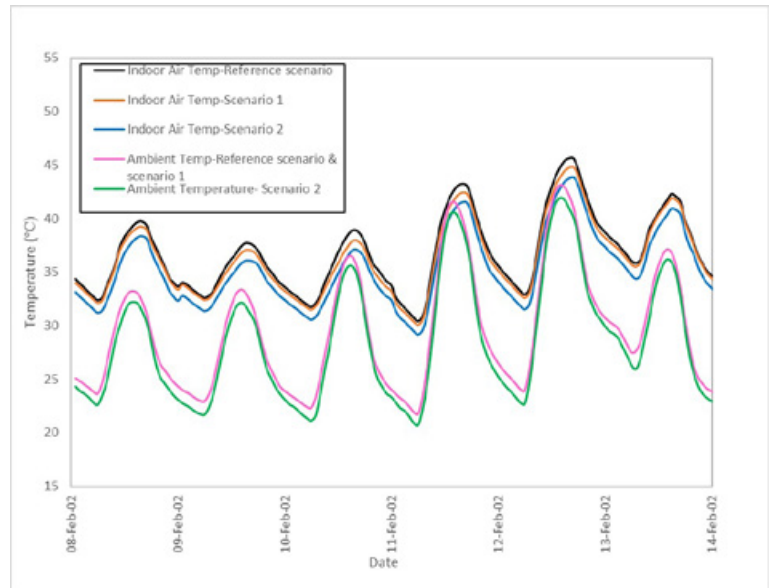


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

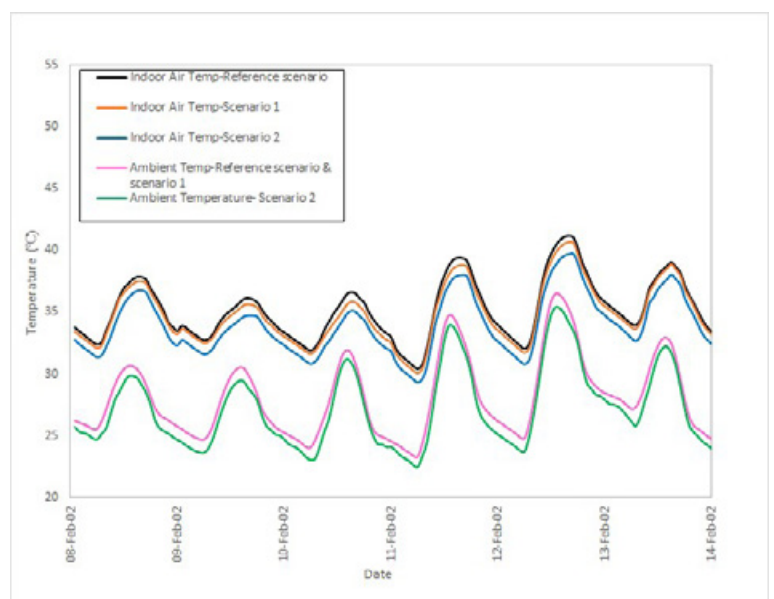


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.4-45.6 °C and 30.4-41.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

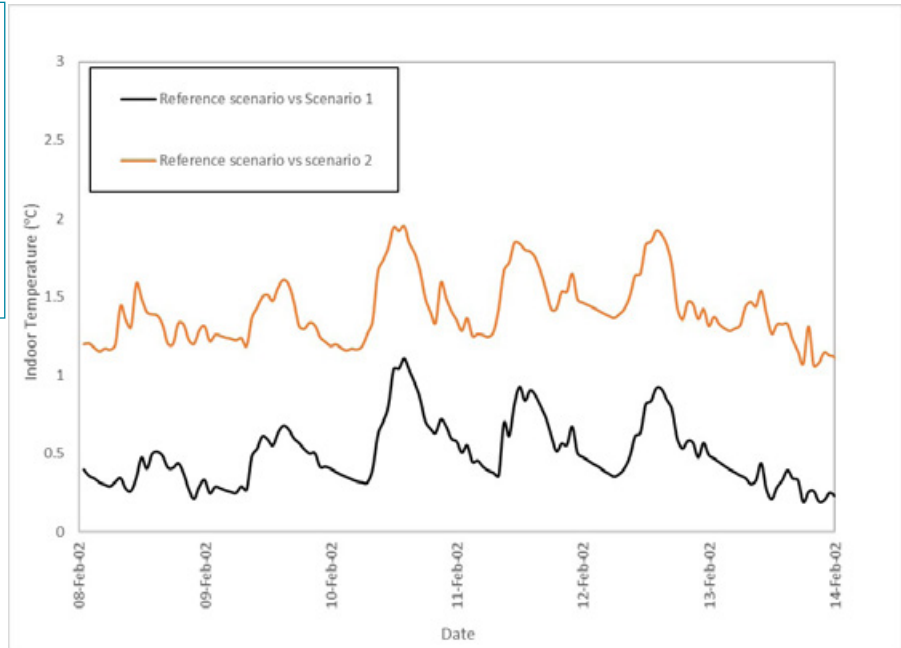


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.1 °C and 0.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 2.0 and 1.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

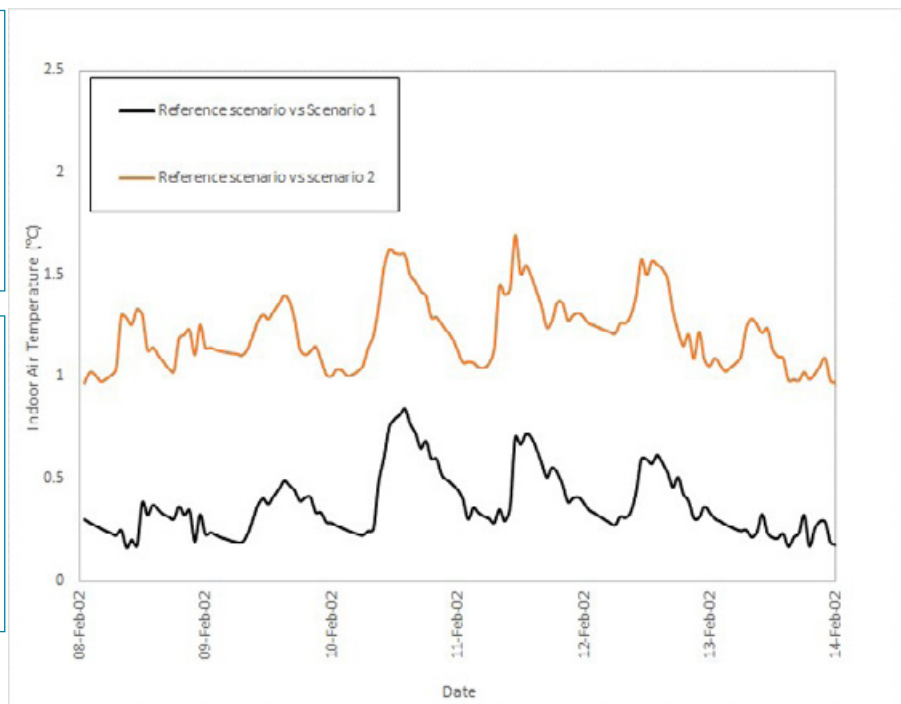


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 17.1 and 30.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.0 and 30.0 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

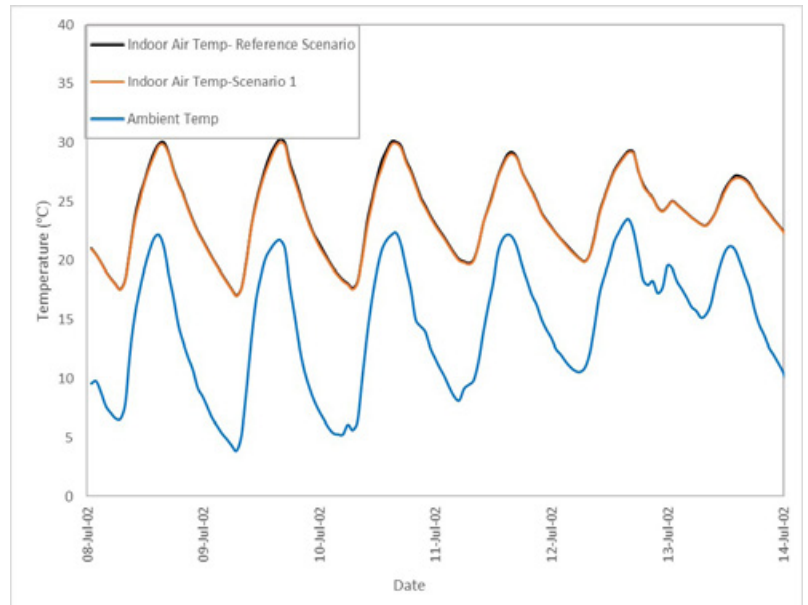


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 19.9 and 31.0 °C in reference scenario to a range between 19.8 and 30.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

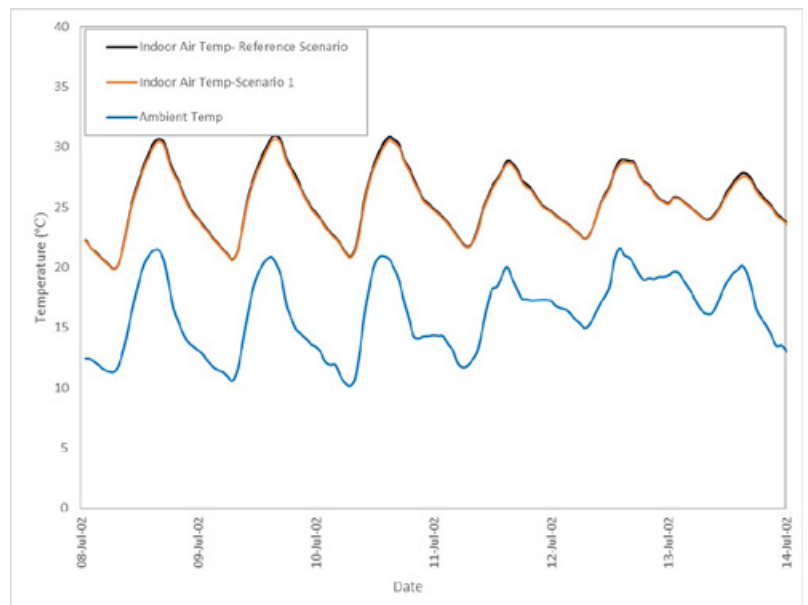


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise office building with insulation under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

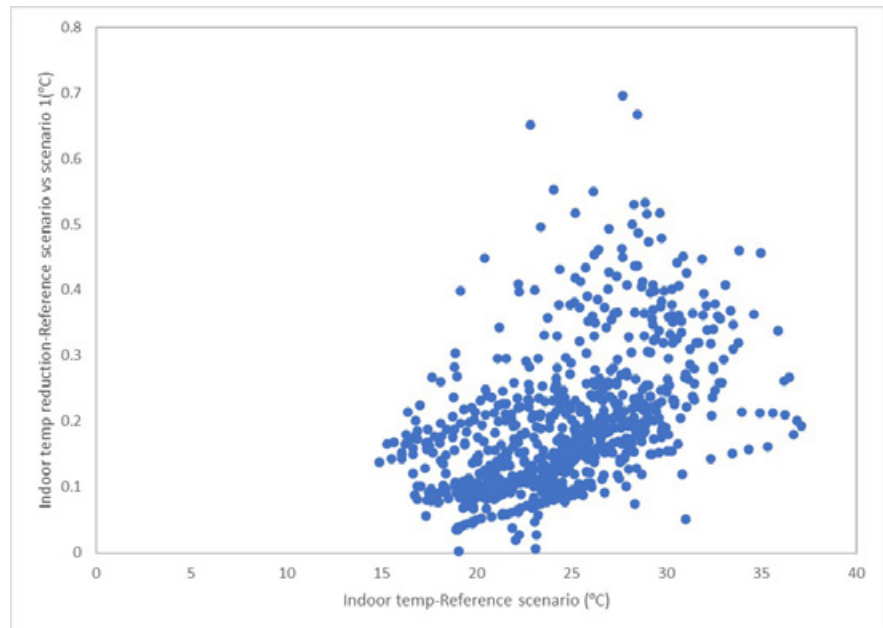


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

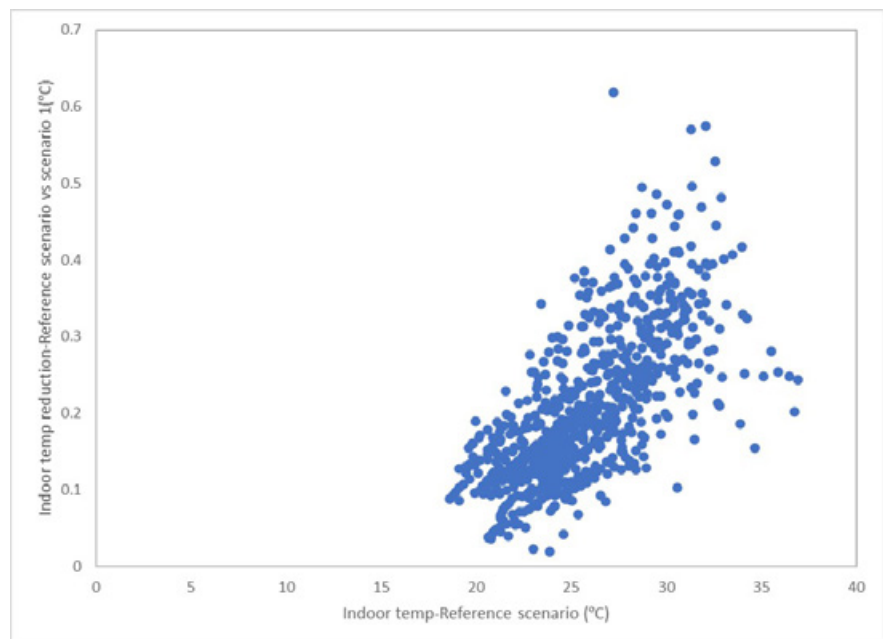


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise office building without insulation under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 71 hours in reference scenario to 75 and hours and from 3 to 5 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	14	71	19	75
Redland	1	3	2	5

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during is expected to slightly increase from 14 hours in reference scenario to 19 hours; and from 1 to 2 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios in Amberley and Redland stations.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	672
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the existing high-rise office building with insulation during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing high-rise office building from 32.6-34.3 kWh/m² to 31.2-33.4 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 1.0-1.4 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 2.6-4.3 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 7.4-9.3 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 22.7-27.3 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (2.8-4.6 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 4.1-5.3 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 2.8-4.6 kWh/m² (~3.8-5.3 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.4-45.6 °C and 30.4-41.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.1 and 0.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 2.0 and 1.7 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 17.1 and 30.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.0 and 30.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 19.9 and 31.0 °C in reference scenario to a range between 19.8 and 30.6 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 and 0.6 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 71 hours in reference scenario to 75 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 3 hours in reference scenario to 5 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building.

The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm) is expected to increase from 14 hours in reference scenario to 19 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 1 hour to 2 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 672 hours for all scenarios, in Amberley and Redland stations (See Table 6).

B14

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

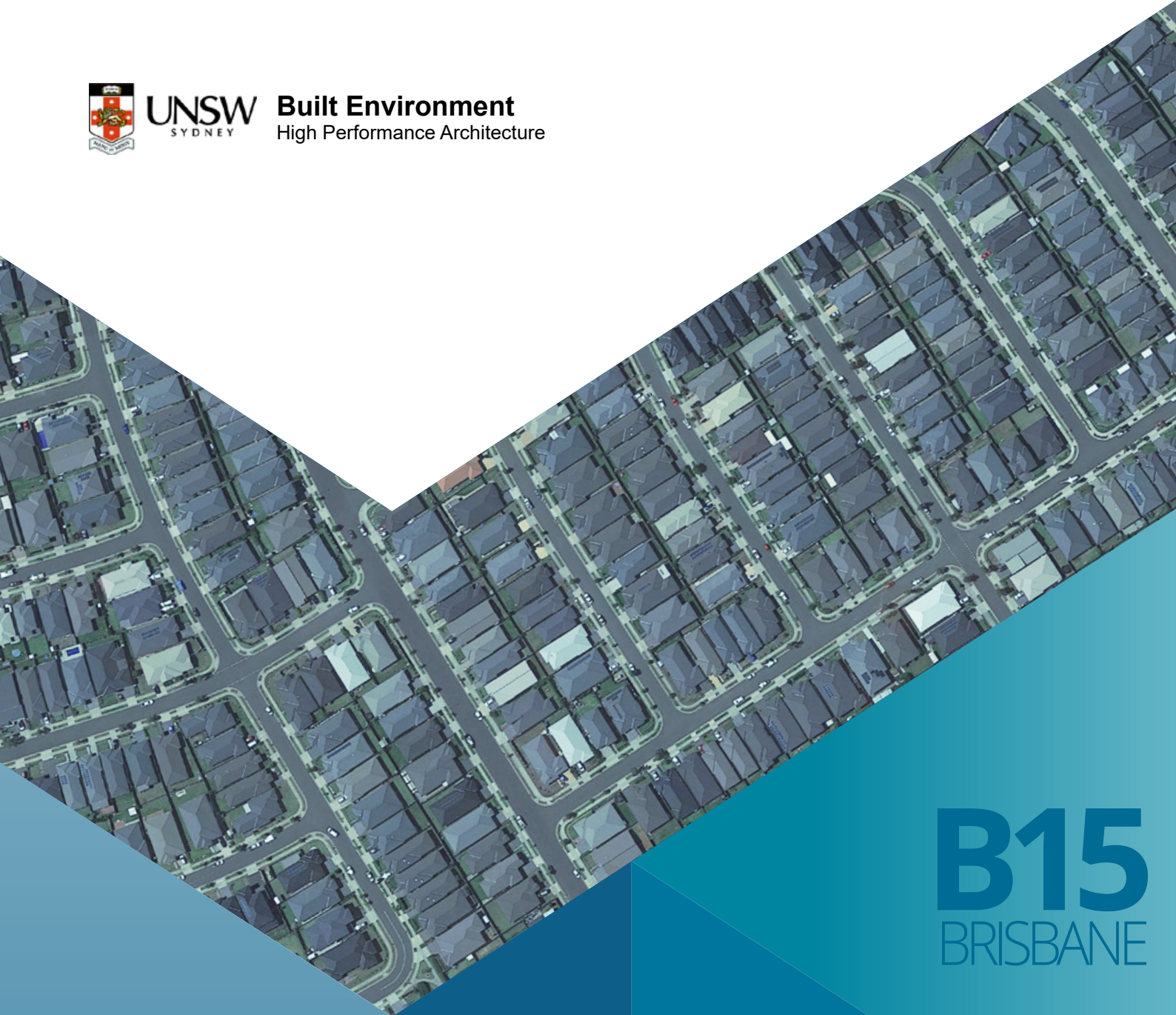
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B15
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Existing low-rise shopping mall centre
2021

BUILDING 15

EXISTING LOW-RISE SHOPPING MALL CENTRE

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 2

Image source: Westfield Tea Tree Plaza, Tea Tree Plaza 976 North East Rd, Modbury, Tea Tree Gully, South Australia 5092, Australia

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	72.1	102.9	63.2	93.3	60.6	79.1
Archerfield	66.4	102.9	59.4	95.1	56.5	80.2
Brisbane Airport	66.1	103.6	59.1	95.8	55.4	78
Gold Coast - Seaway	64.2	103.4	57.7	96.0	54.7	80.8
Greenbank (Defence)	64.9	103.1	58.0	95.7	54.8	79.1
Redcliffe	66.6	103.2	59.1	94.9	55.9	78.5
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	65.2	102.1	58.3	94.3	55.7	80.5

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing low-rise shopping mall centre from 102.1-103.6 kWh/m² to 93.3-96.0 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre without roof insulation for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	8.9	12.3	9.6	9.3	11.5	16.0	23.8	23.1
Archerfield	7.0	10.5	7.8	7.6	9.9	14.9	22.7	22.1
Brisbane Airport	7.0	10.6	7.8	7.5	10.7	16.2	25.6	24.7
Gold Coast - Seaway	6.5	10.1	7.4	7.2	9.5	14.8	22.6	21.9
Greenbank (Defence)	6.9	10.6	7.4	7.2	10.1	15.6	24.0	23.3
Redcliffe	7.5	11.3	8.3	8.0	10.7	16.1	24.7	23.9
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	6.9	10.6	7.8	7.6	9.5	14.6	21.6	21.2

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 7.4-9.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 7.2-9.3 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 21.6-25.6 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 25.8-32.4 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the existing low-rise shopping mall centre with insulation during the summer season.

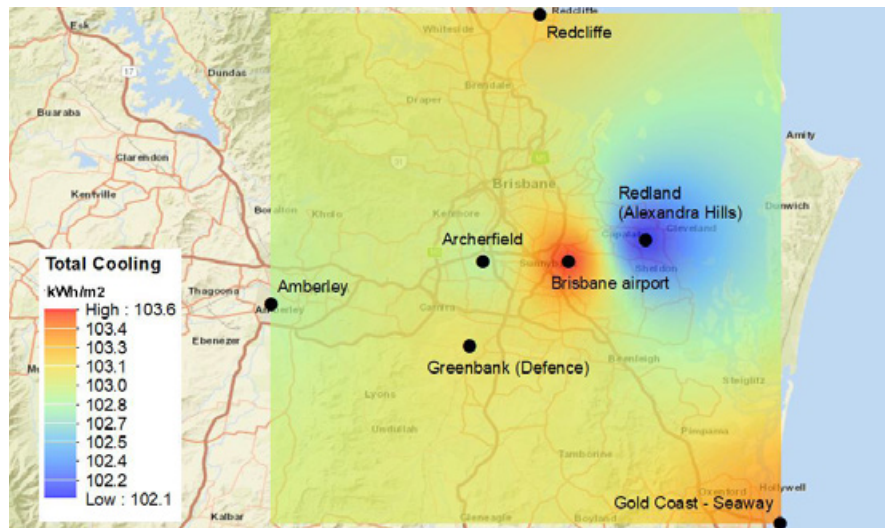


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

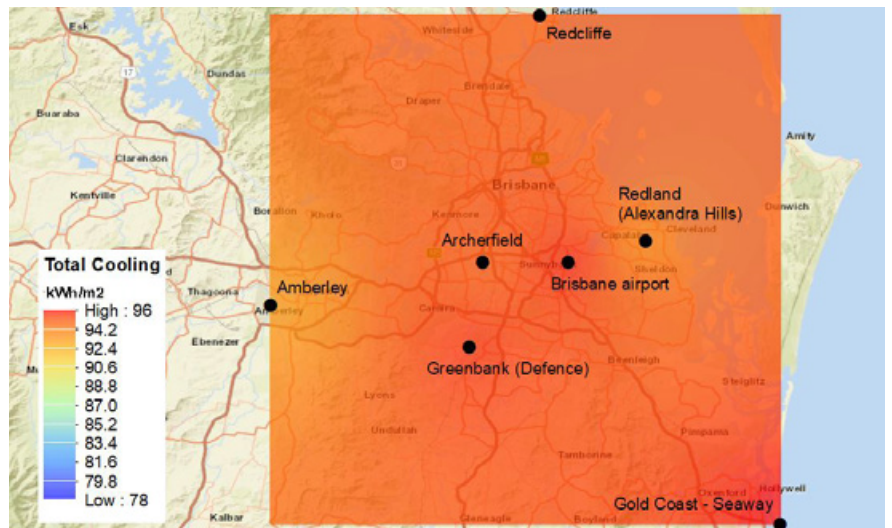


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

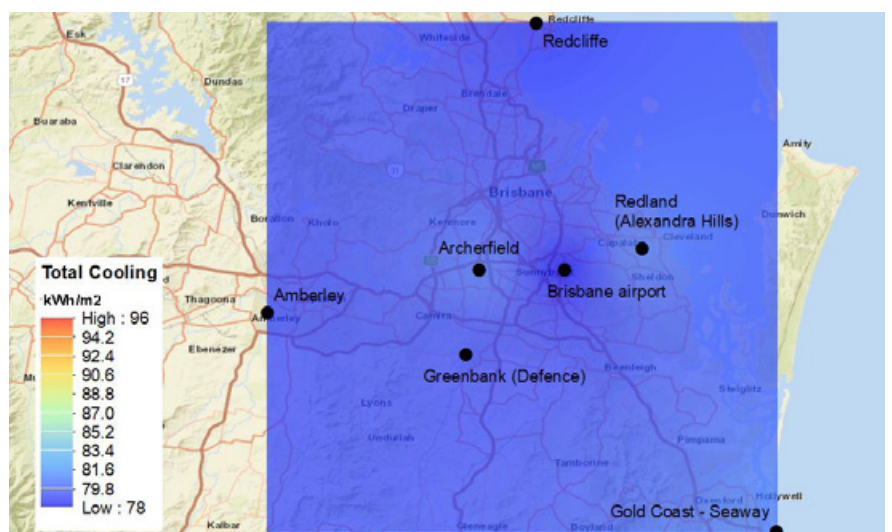


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.2 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (30.8-44.2 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	280.3	342.7	1.1	2.6	245.4	306.1	1.3	2.8
Archerfield	281.3	351.9	0.5	1.0	249.7	318.2	0.5	1.1
Brisbane	305.1	385.8	0.3	0.5	263.7	341.6	0.4	0.6
Brisbane Airport	269.8	350.7	0.4	0.7	241.5	319.9	0.4	0.7
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	275.3	355.3	0.4	0.7	240.2	317.1	0.4	0.7

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 8.8-11.5%.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 30.8-44.1 kWh/m² (~8.8-11.4%).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	34.9	12.5	36.6	10.7	0.2	0.2	34.7	12.3	36.4	10.5
Archerfield	31.6	11.2	33.7	9.6	0.0	0.1	31.6	11.2	33.6	9.5
Brisbane	41.4	13.6	44.2	11.5	0.1	0.1	41.3	13.5	44.1	11.4
Brisbane Airport	28.3	10.5	30.8	8.8	0.0	0.0	28.3	10.5	30.8	8.8
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	35.1	12.7	38.2	10.8	0.0	0.0	35.1	12.7	38.2	10.7

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

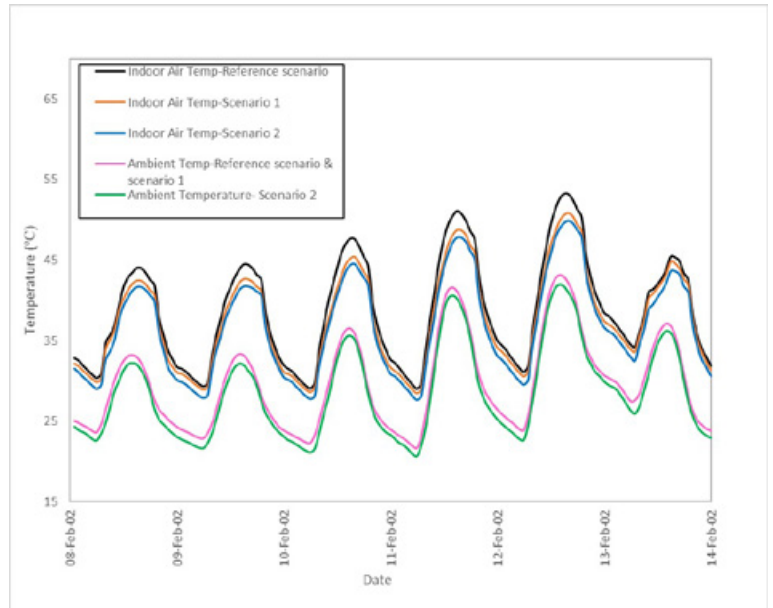


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

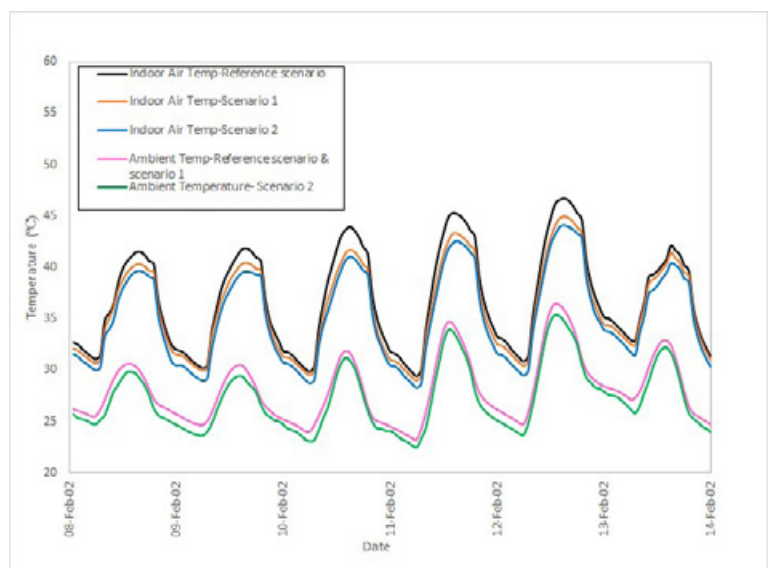


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.0-53.2 °C and 29.4-46.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

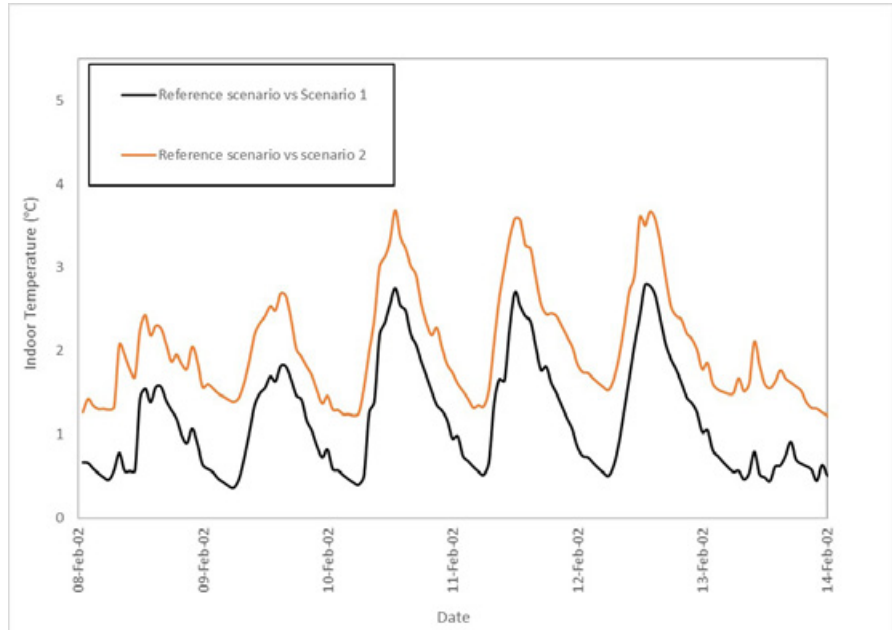


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.8 °C and 2.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 3.7 °C and 3.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

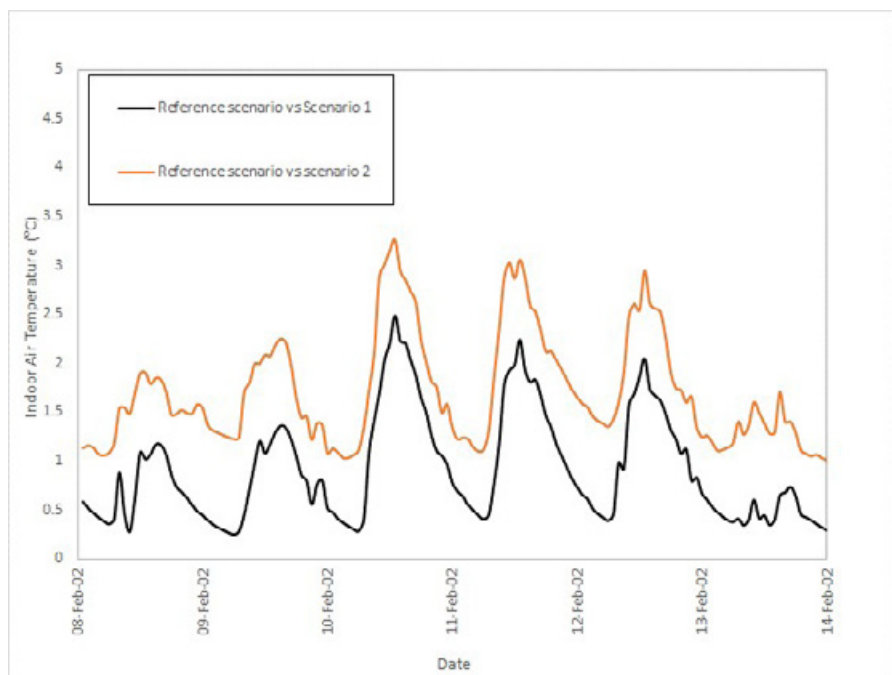


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) an existing new low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range 12.6-34.7 °C in reference scenario to a range 12.4-33.2 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

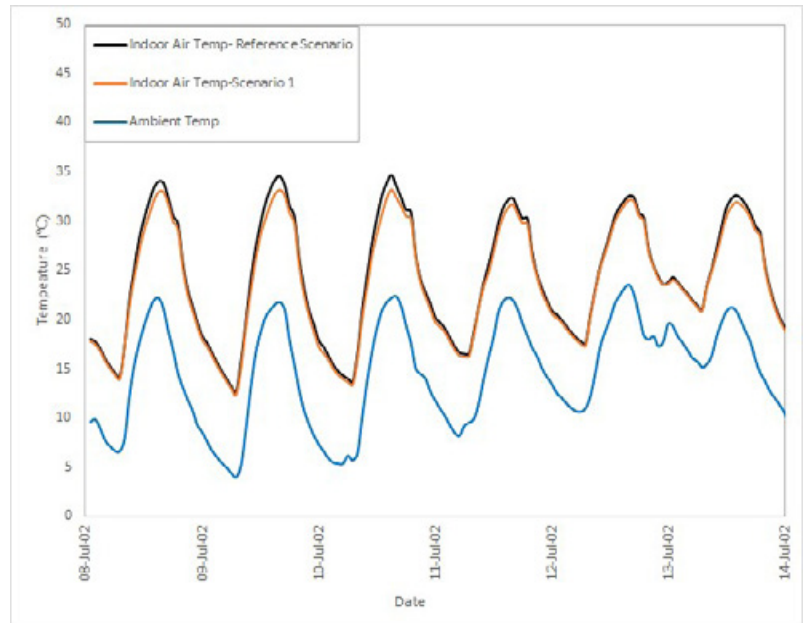


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 17.3-34.9 °C in reference scenario to a range 17.1-33.7 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

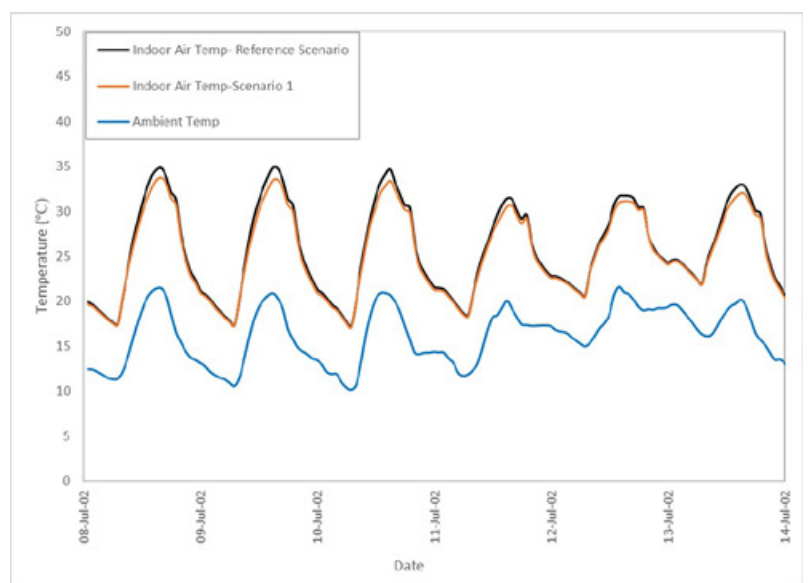


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 °C and 1.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

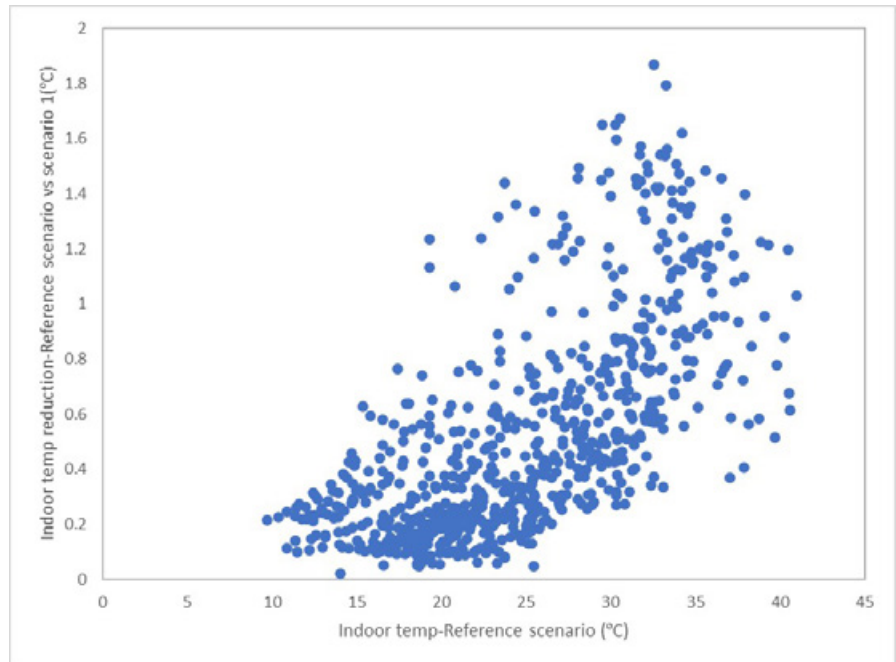


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

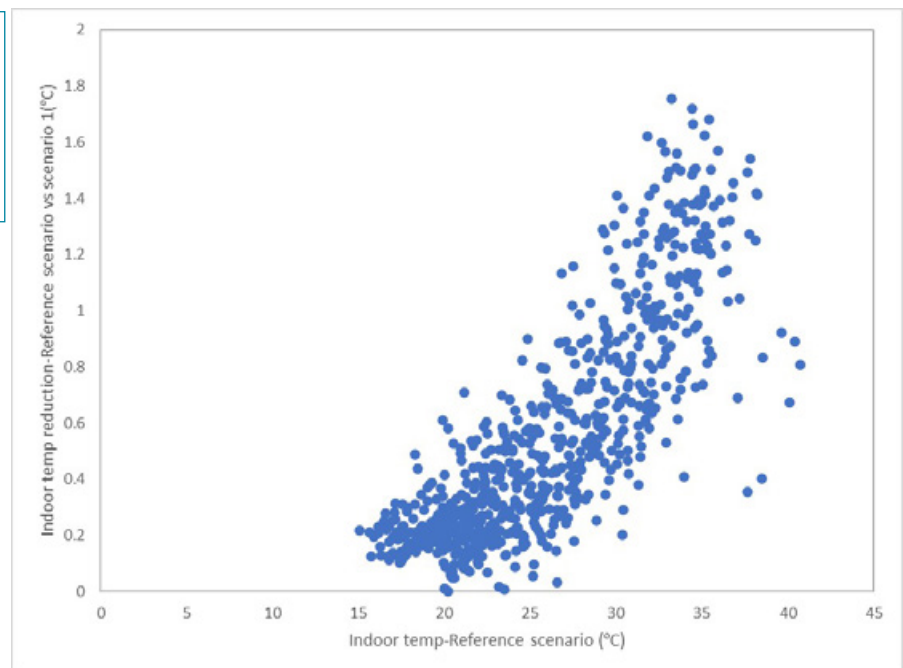


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing low-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to slightly increase from 171 hours in reference scenario to 182 hours, and from 79 to 91 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during slightly increase from 42 hours in reference scenario compared to 45 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley; and from 20 to 25 hours in Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	42	171	45	182
Redland	20	79	25	91

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 664 hours in reference scenario to 662 and 648 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; while remains the same (672 hours) for scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	664	662	648
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of the existing low-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.
 - In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the existing low-rise shopping mall centre from 102.1-103.6 kWh/m² to 93.3-96.0 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 7.4-9.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 7.2-9.3 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
 - In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 12.2-15.6 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 25.8-32.4 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
 - The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.2 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (30.8-44.2 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 8.8-11.5 %.
- The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 30.8-44.1 kWh/m² (~8.8-11.4 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 29.0-53.2 °C and 29.4-46.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.8 and 2.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 3.7 and 3.3 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
 - During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).

-
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 12.6-34.7 °C in reference scenario to a range between 12.4-33.2 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8). Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 17.3-34.9 °C in reference scenario to a range between 17.1-33.7 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).
 - During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 °C and 1.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).
 - During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 171 hours in reference scenario to 182 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 79 hours in reference scenario to 91 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building.
- The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. 7 am-6 pm) is expected to increase from 42 hours in reference scenario to 45 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 20 hours to 25 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).
- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 664 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which decreases to 662 and 648 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station show that the number of hours above 26 °C remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios (See Table 6).

B15

UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

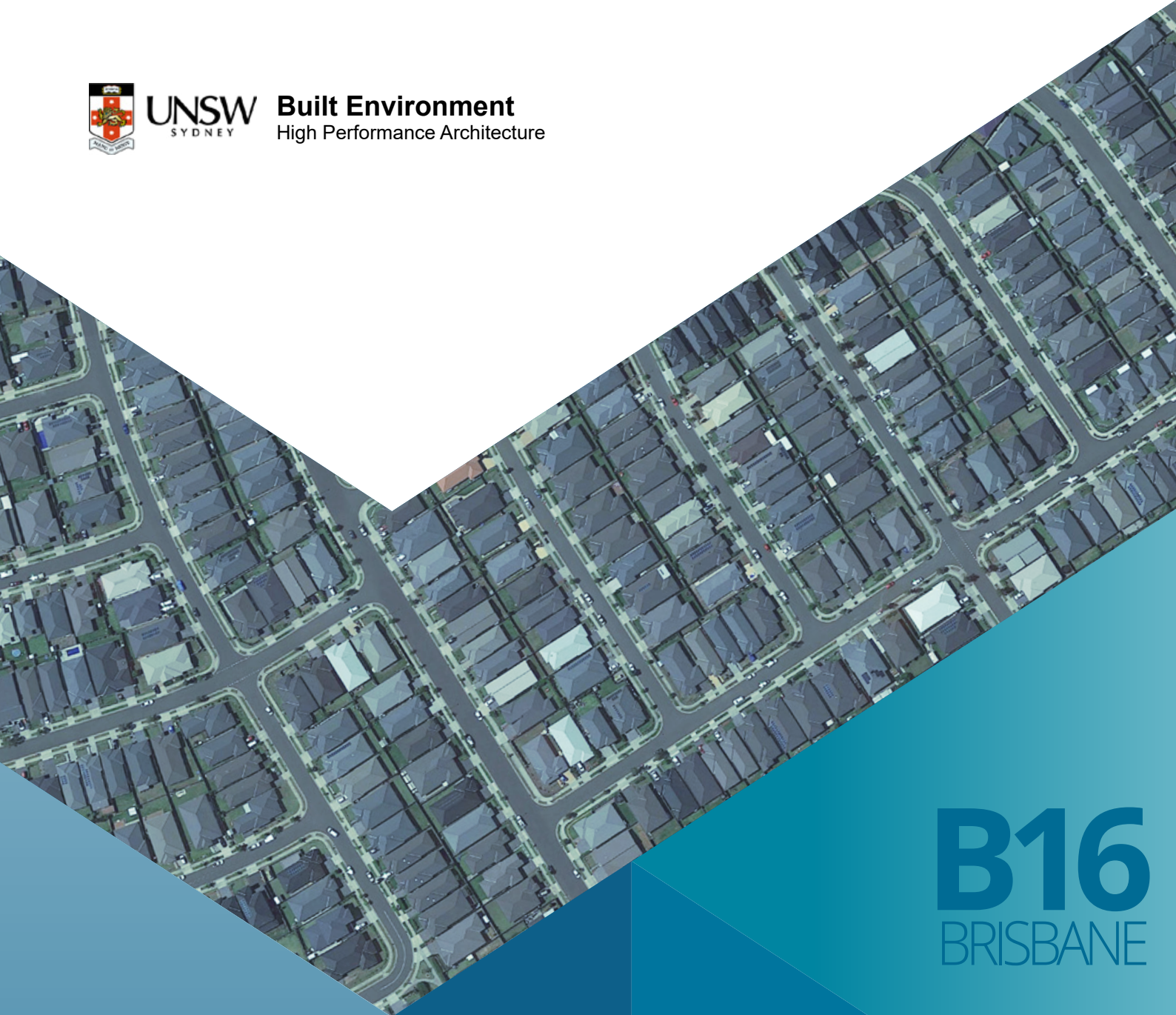
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B16
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Existing high-rise shopping mall centre
2021

BUILDING 16

EXISTING HIGH-RISE SHOPPING MALL CENTRE

Floor area : 1100m²
Number of stories : 6

Image source: Mall of America, Minneapolis

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of an existing high-rise shopping mall centre from 96.6-99.1 kWh/m² to 93.7-97.0 kWh/m².

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	66.1	96.6	63.4	93.7	60.7	79.5
Archerfield	62.1	98.2	60.0	96.0	57.0	80.9
Brisbane Airport	61.8	98.9	59.7	96.6	55.9	78.7
Gold Coast - Seaway	60.4	99.1	58.5	97.0	55.4	81.7
Greenbank (Defence)	60.7	98.7	58.8	96.5	55.5	79.9
Redcliffe	61.9	98.1	59.7	95.6	56.4	79.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	61.0	97.4	58.9	95.2	56.3	81.2

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 2.1-3.0 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 2.1-3.0 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 16.2-20.2 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 16.6-20.4 % total cooling load reduction.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	2.7	4.1	2.9	3.0	5.4	8.2	17.1	17.7
Archerfield	2.1	3.4	2.2	2.2	5.1	8.2	17.3	17.6
Brisbane Airport	2.1	3.4	2.3	2.3	5.9	9.5	20.2	20.4
Gold Coast - Seaway	1.9	3.1	2.1	2.1	5.0	8.3	17.4	17.6
Greenbank (Defence)	1.9	3.1	2.2	2.2	5.2	8.6	18.8	19.0
Redcliffe	2.2	3.6	2.5	2.5	5.5	8.9	18.9	19.3
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	2.1	3.4	2.2	2.3	4.7	7.7	16.2	16.6

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs can significantly reduce the cooling load of an existing high-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.

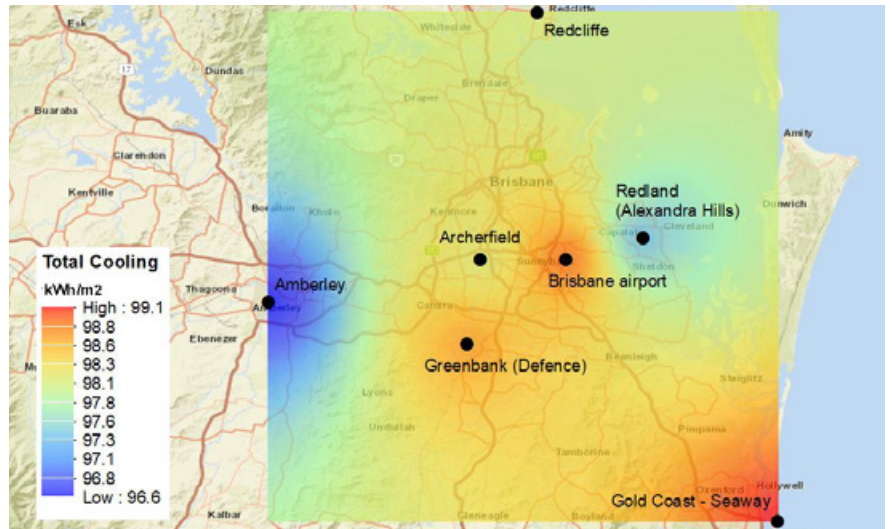


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

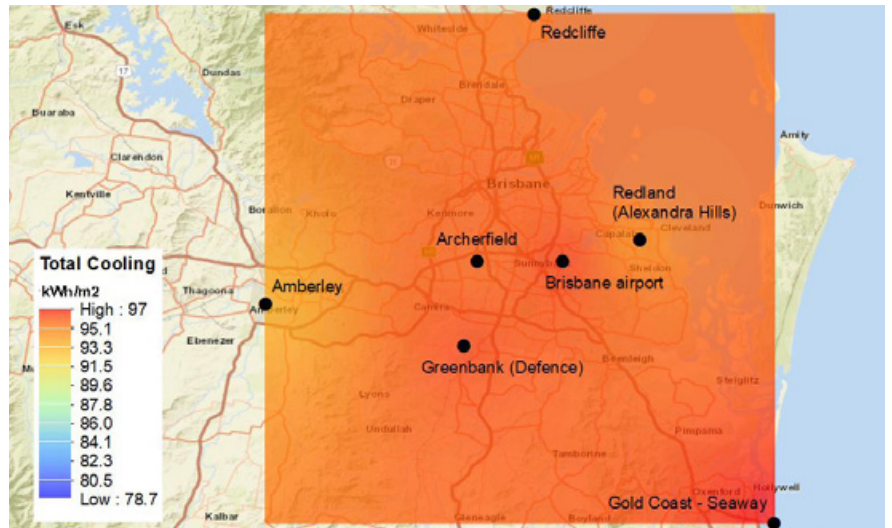


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

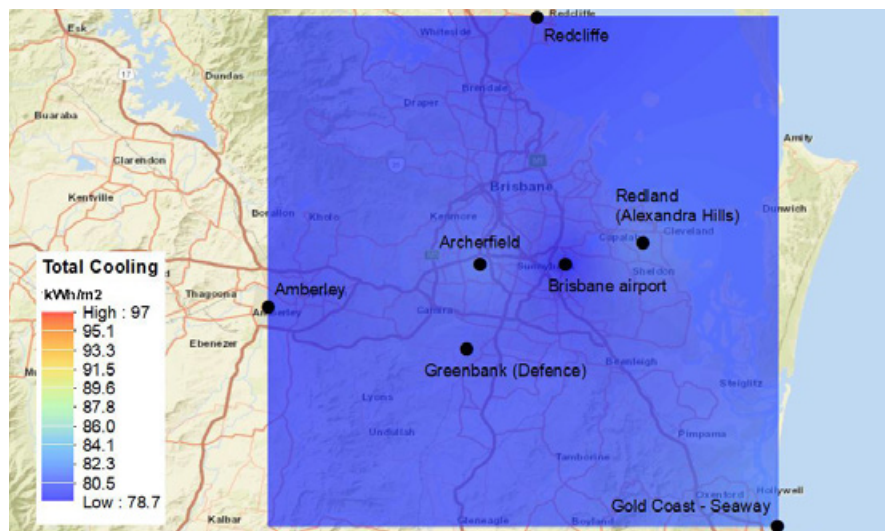


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (8.7-13.5 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	257.4	318.8	0.7	1.7	247.1	307.8	0.8	1.8
Archerfield	262.3	331.8	0.3	0.5	253.2	322.1	0.3	0.6
Brisbane	271.1	360.2	0.1	0.2	268.5	346.7	0.1	0.2
Brisbane Airport	254.8	334.5	0.2	0.3	246.8	325.8	0.2	0.3
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	255.0	333.4	0.2	0.3	244.7	322.2	0.2	0.3

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new high-rise shopping mall centre using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.6-3.7 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 8.7-13.5 kWh/m² (~2.6-3.7 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	10.3	4.0	11.0	3.5	0.1	0.1	10.2	4.0	10.9	3.4
Archerfield	9.1	3.5	9.7	2.9	0.0	0.1	9.1	3.5	9.6	2.9
Brisbane	2.6	1.0	13.5	3.7	0.0	0.0	2.6	1.0	13.5	3.7
Brisbane Airport	8.0	3.1	8.7	2.6	0.0	0.0	8.0	3.1	8.7	2.6
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	10.3	4.0	11.2	3.4	0.0	0.0	10.3	4.0	11.2	3.4

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

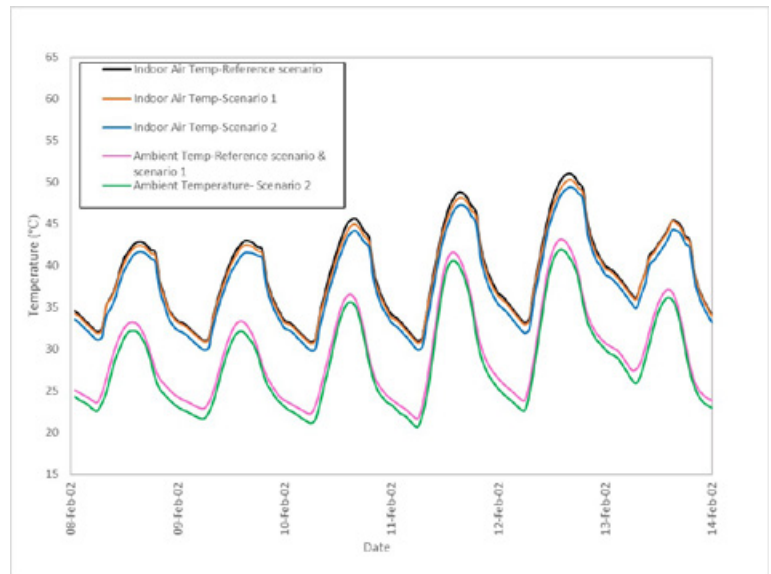


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Amberley station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

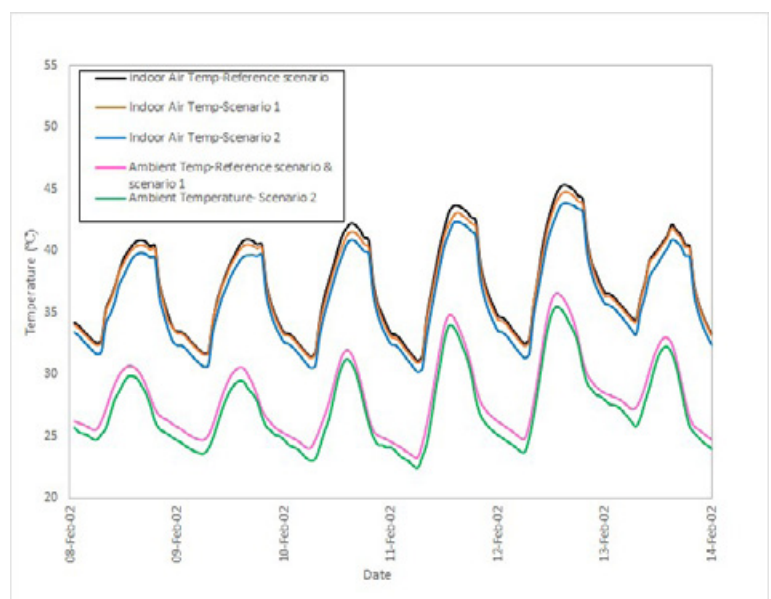


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in *Redland station* using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.8-51.1 °C and 31.1-45.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

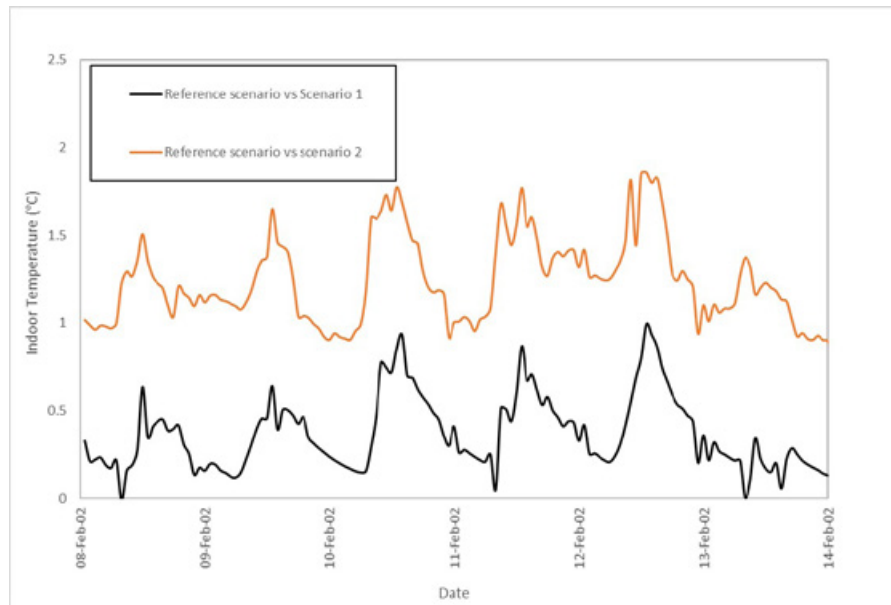


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.0 °C and 0.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 1.9 °C and 1.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

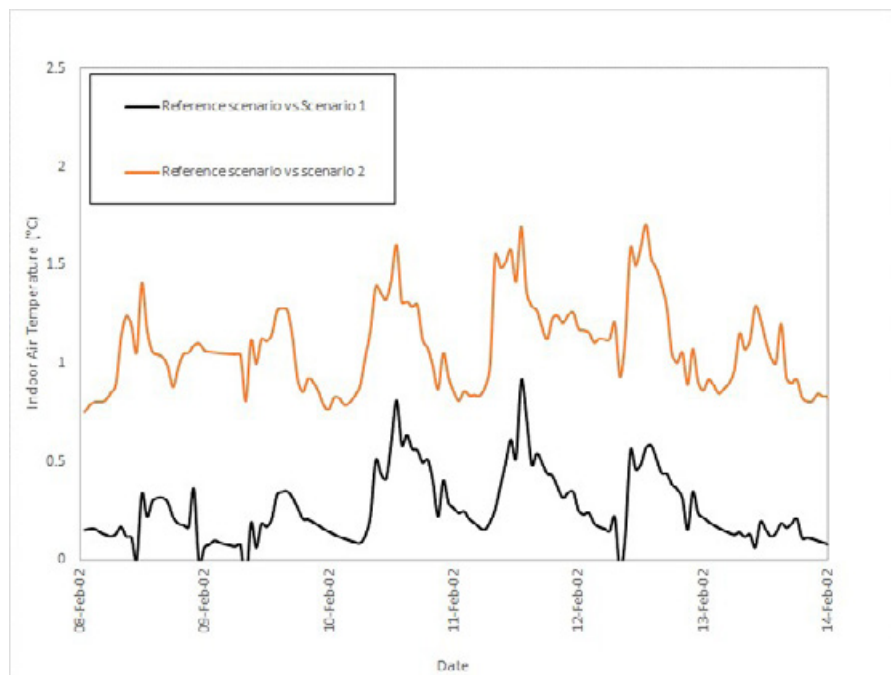


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for an existing highrise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to slightly decrease from a range 15.0-33.4 °C in reference scenario to a range 14.9-33.0 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

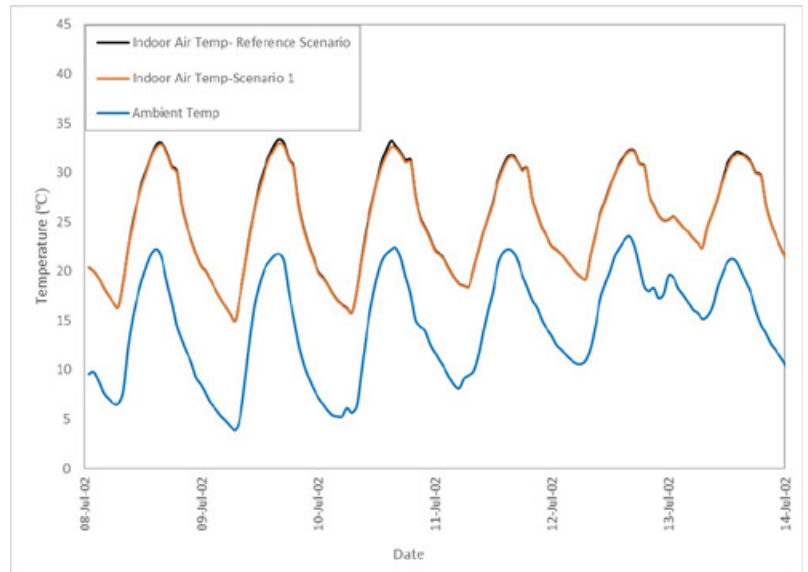


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 19.3-33.9 °C in reference scenario to a range 19.3-33.6 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

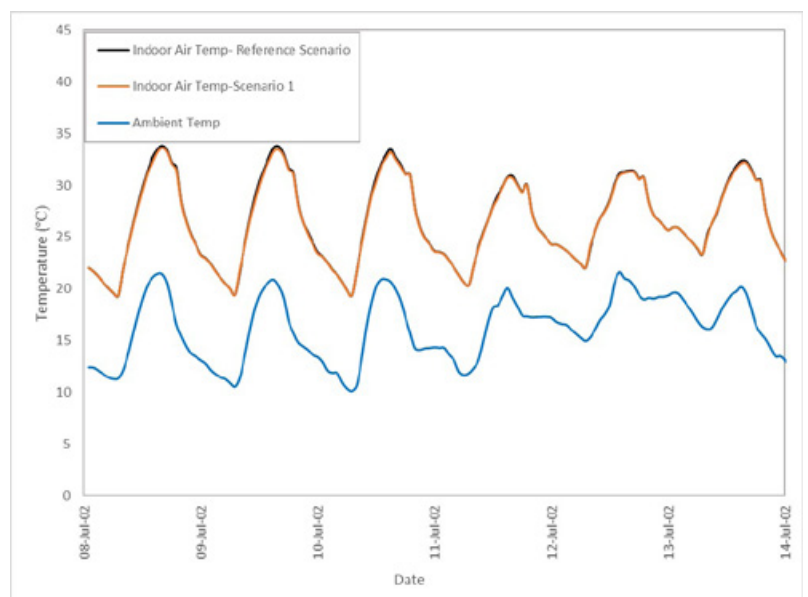


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating condition during a typical winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations.

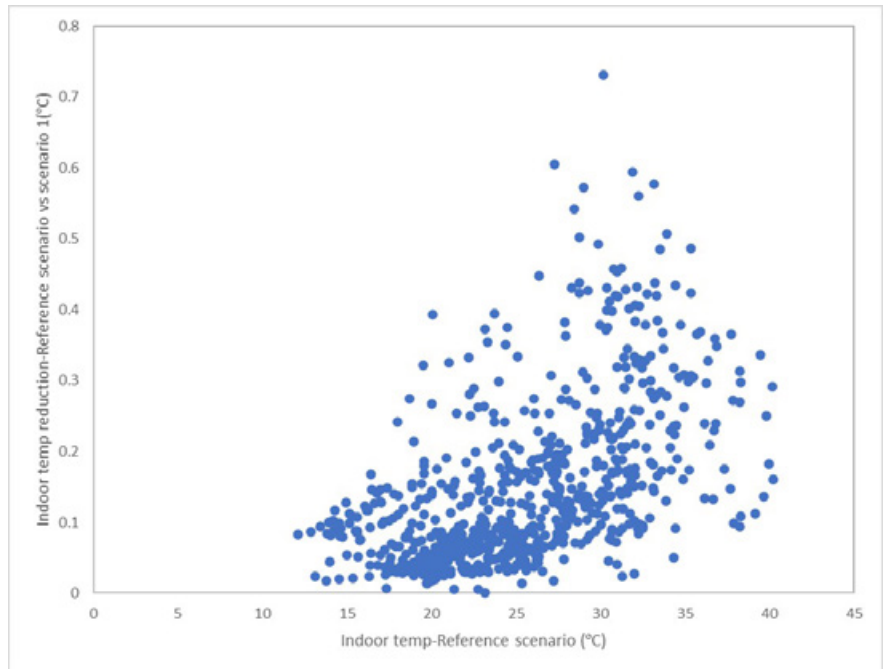


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

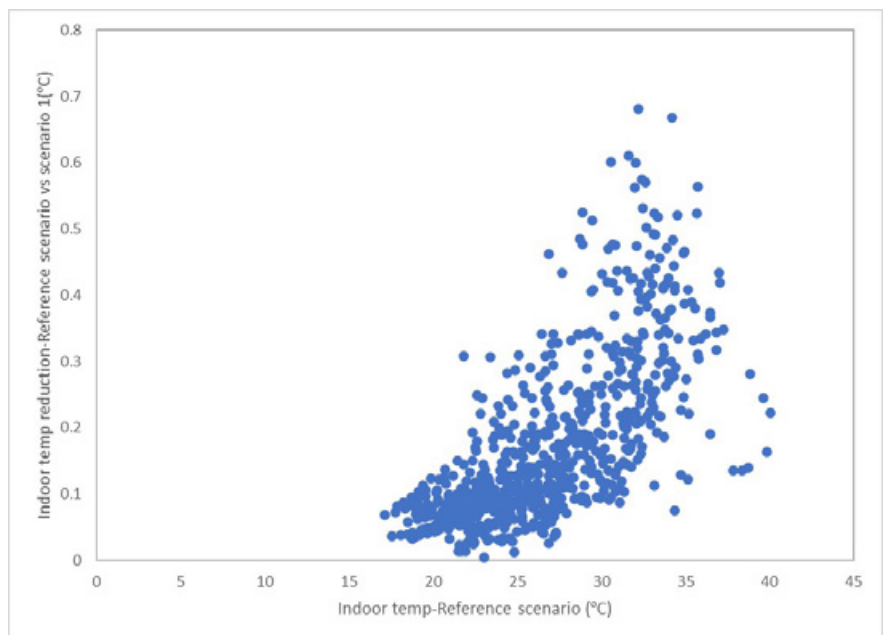


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for an existing high-rise shopping mall centre under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase slightly from 95 in the reference scenario to 97 hours in Scenario 1 in Amberley; and from 19 to 20 hours in Redland stations, respectively.

The number operational hours with air temperature <19 °C during slightly increase from 29 hours in reference scenario compared to 30 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley; and from 9 to 11 hours in Redland station.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	
	Operational hours*	Total	Operational hours*	Total
Amberley	29	95	30	97
Redland	9	19	11	20

* Operational hours of the building: Monday to Friday, 7 am-6 pm.

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same (672 hours) for all scenarios in Amberley and Redland stations.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	672	672	672
Redland	672	672	672

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of an existing high-rise shopping mall centre during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of the low-rise office building from 96.6-99.1 kWh/m² to 93.7-97.0 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.1-3.0 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 2.1-3.0 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 16.2-20.2 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 16.6-20.4 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.0-0.1 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (8.7-13.5 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 2.6-3.7 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 8.7-13.5 kWh/m² (~2.6-3.7 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 30.8-51.1 °C and 31.1-45.3 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 1.0 and 0.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 1.9 and 1.7 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease slightly from a range between 15.0-33.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 14.9-33.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range between 19.3-33.9 °C in reference scenario to a range between 19.3-33.6°C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 0.7 °C in Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase slightly from 269 hours in reference scenario to 275 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slight increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 349 hours in reference scenario to 354 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1). The results show less increase in total number hours below 19 °C between the two scenarios (i.e. reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1)) during operational hours of the building. The number of hours below 19 °C during operational hours of the building (i.e. 7 am-6 pm) is expected to increase from 36 hours in reference scenario to 38 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station.

Similarly, the calculation in Redland station shows a slight increase of number of hours below 19 °C from 71 hours to 72 hours during the operational hours (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to remain the same with 672 hours for all scenarios, in Amberley and Redland stations (See Table 6).

B16

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

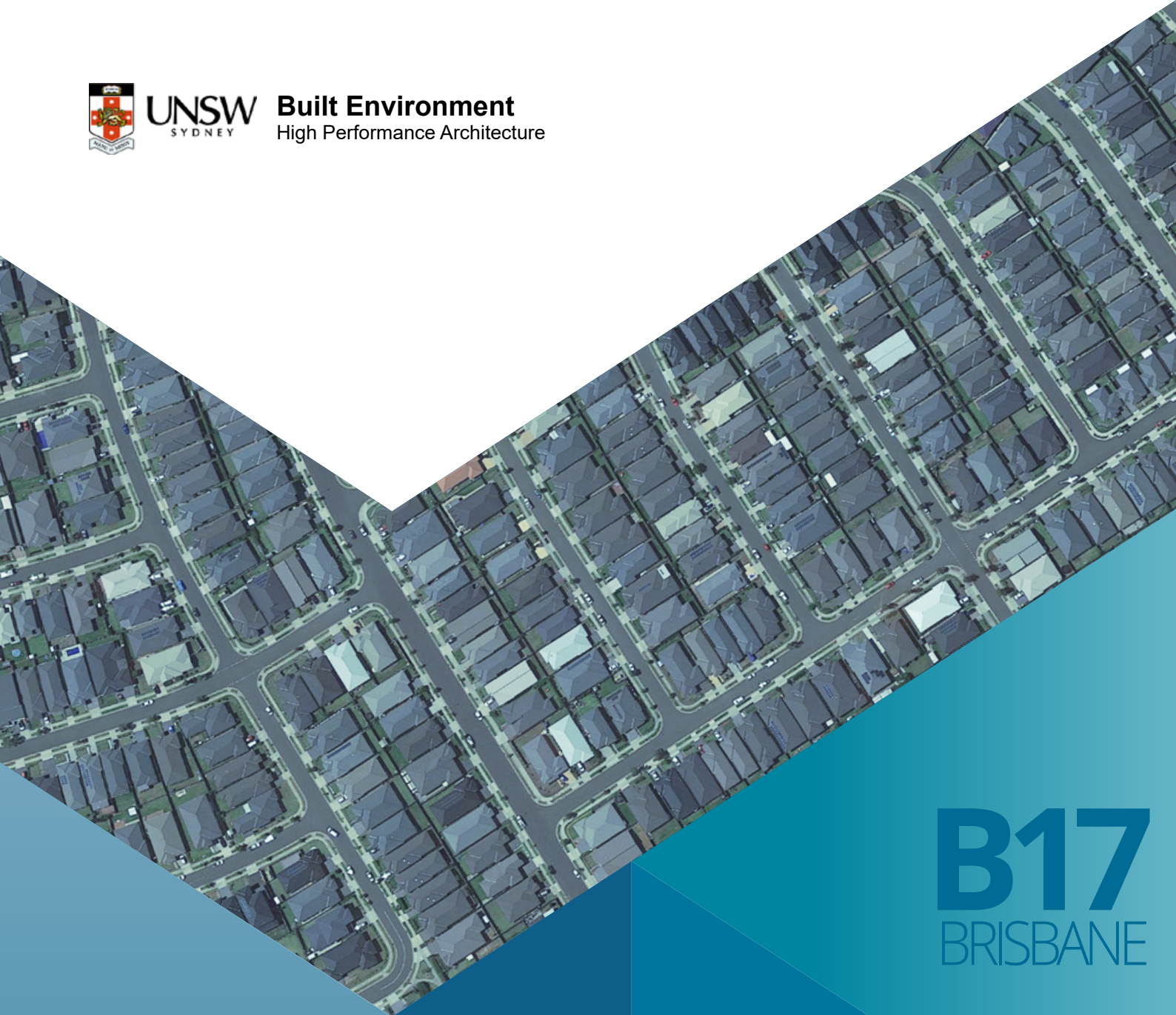
Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

Built Environment
High Performance Architecture



B17
BRISBANE

COOL ROOFS COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

New standalone house
2021

BUILDING 17

NEW STANDALONE HOUSE

Floor area : 242m²
Number of stories : 1

Image source: <https://www.newhomesguide.com.au/builders/long-island-homes/homes/new-homes/moonbi-240>

Note: building characteristics change with climate zones



Reference scenario

Reference building as described in Appendix with a conventional roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by Weather Research Forecast (WRF) for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 1: Reference with cool roof scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of two sets of climatic data including one climatic data simulated by WRF for the current condition for two summer months and one measured annual weather data.

Scenario 2 : Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario

Same building as in the reference scenario with a cool roof. Use of climatic data simulated by WRF considering an extensive use of cool roofs in the city.

Project name : Cool Roofs Cost Benefit Analysis Study
Project number : PRI-00004295
Date : 15 September 2021
Report contact : Prof Mattheos Santamouris

CONTENTS

1	Sensible and total cooling load for two summer month under three scenarios	3
2	Annual cooling and heating load under two scenarios	5
3	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical warm period under three scenarios	6
4	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for free-floating condition during a typical cold period under two scenarios	8
5	Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19°C during a typical cold period and above 26°C during a typical warm period	10
6	Conclusions	11

FIGURES

Figure 1.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months	4
Figure 2.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months	4
Figure 3.	Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months	4
Figure 4.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	6
Figure 5.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	6
Figure 6.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Amberley station</i>	7
Figure 7.	Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) & reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) during a typical summer week in <i>Redland station</i>	7
Figure 8.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Amberley station</i>	8
Figure 9.	Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios during a typical winter week in <i>Redland station</i>	8
Figure 10.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Amberley station</i>	9
Figure 11.	Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario vs reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) during a typical winter month in <i>Redland station</i>	9

1

SENSIBLE AND TOTAL COOLING LOAD FOR TWO SUMMER MONTHS UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^a

^a Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using weather data simulated by WRF.

Table 1. Sensible and total cooling load for a new stand-alone house for two summer months (i.e. January and February) under three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario		Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario		Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario	
	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)	Sensible cooling (kWh/m ²)	Total cooling (kWh/m ²)
Amberley	15.3	22.8	11.7	18.4	10.2	13.8
Archerfield	13.5	23.1	10.4	19.0	8.8	13.8
Brisbane Airport	13.4	23.3	10.2	19.2	8.2	12.9
Gold Coast - Seaway	12.8	23.5	9.9	19.4	8.2	13.9
Greenbank (Defence)	12.9	23.3	10.0	19.2	8.1	13.3
Redcliffe	13.5	23.1	10.3	18.8	8.5	13.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	12.9	22.5	9.9	18.4	8.5	13.7

The building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new standalone house from 22.5-23.5 kWh/m² to 18.4-19.4 kWh/m².

Table 2. Sensible and total cooling load saving for a new stand-alone house for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

Stations	Reference scenario versus Reference with cool roof scenario (Scenario 1)				Reference scenario versus Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (Scenario 2)			
	Sensible cooling		Total cooling		Sensible cooling		Total cooling	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	3.6	23.5	4.4	19.3	5.1	33.3	9.0	39.5
Archerfield	3.1	23.0	4.1	17.7	4.7	34.8	9.3	40.3
Brisbane Airport	3.2	23.9	4.1	17.6	5.2	38.8	10.4	44.6
Gold Coast - Seaway	2.9	22.7	4.1	17.4	4.6	35.9	9.6	40.9
Greenbank (Defence)	2.9	22.5	4.1	17.6	4.8	37.2	10.0	42.9
Redcliffe	3.2	23.7	4.3	18.6	5.0	37.0	9.9	42.9
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	3.0	23.3	4.1	18.2	4.4	34.1	8.8	39.1

For Scenario 1, the total cooling load saving is around 4.1-4.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 17.4-19.3 % of total cooling load reduction.

For Scenario 2, the total cooling load saving is around 8.8-10.4 kWh/m² which is equivalent to 39.1-44.6 % total cooling load reduction.

In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, both building-scale and the combined building-scale and urban scale application of cool roofs can reduce the cooling load of the new standalone house during the summer season.

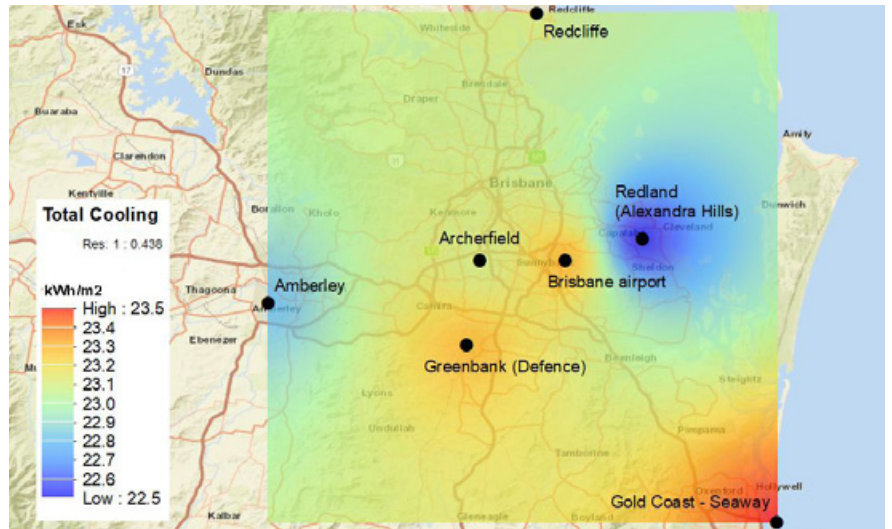


Figure 1. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference scenario for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

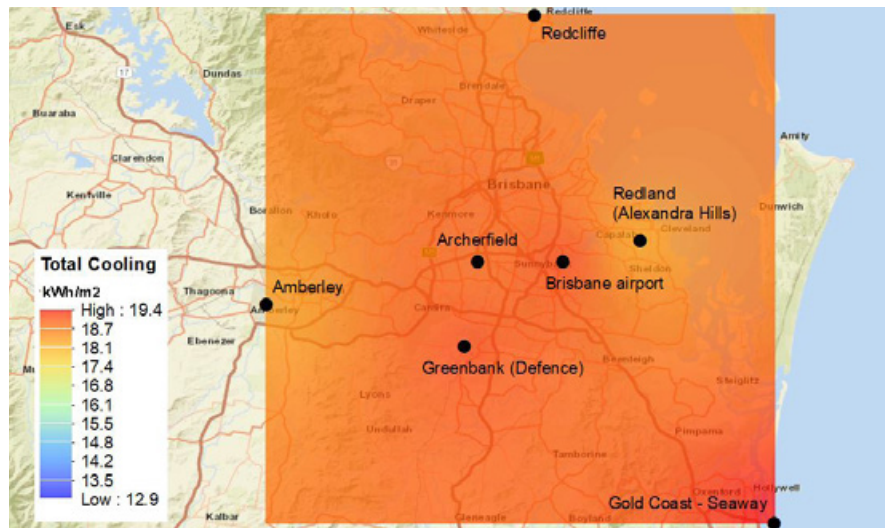


Figure 2. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

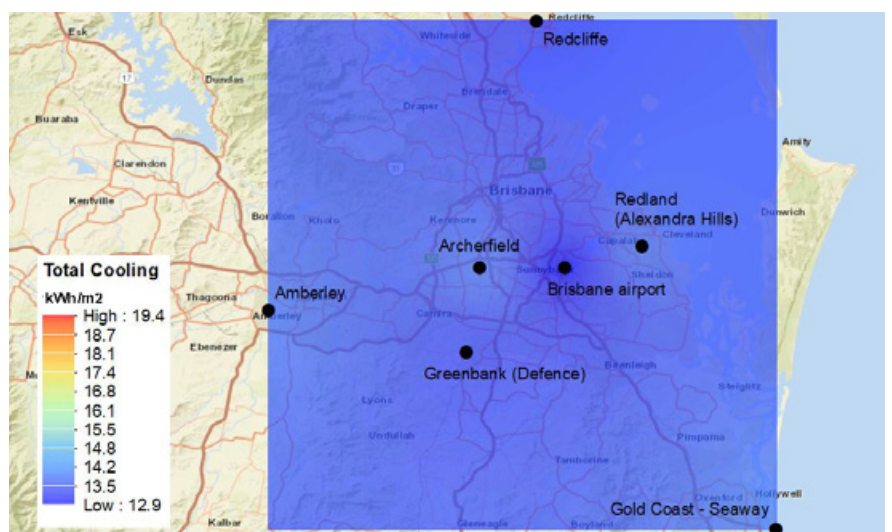


Figure 3. Spatial distribution of total cooling load for cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for two summer months (i.e. January and February) for a new stand-alone house with weather data simulated by WRF for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

2

^b Reference scenario and scenario 1; estimated for eleven weather stations in Brisbane using measured annual climate data.

ANNUAL COOLING AND HEATING LOAD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^b

Table 3. Annual cooling and heating loads for a new stand-alone house for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrates that the annual heating penalty (0.4-0.7 kWh/m²) is significantly lower than the annual cooling load reduction (12.3-16.4 kWh/m²).

Stations	Reference scenario				Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario			
	Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)		Annual cooling load (kWh/m ²)		Annual heating load (kWh/m ²)	
	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total	Sensible	Total
Amberley	36.5	50.1	6.9	9.9	25.5	37.2	7.5	10.6
Archerfield	35.9	51.3	4.4	6.3	25.5	38.7	4.8	6.8
Brisbane	41.3	59.6	3.1	4.4	27.8	43.2	3.4	4.9
Brisbane Airport	31.8	48.7	3.3	4.8	22.3	36.4	3.6	5.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	32.2	48.4	3.5	5.1	21.1	33.8	4.0	5.7

Table 4. Annual cooling load saving, heating load penalty, and total cooling and heating saving for reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new stand-alone house using annual measured weather data for COP=1 for heating and cooling.

The annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 24.6-30.2 %.

The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 11.9-15.9 kWh/m² (~21.0-26.2 %).

Stations	Annual cooling load saving				Annual heating load penalty		Annual total cooling & heating load saving			
	Sensible		Total		Sens.	Total	Sensible		Total	
	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²		kWh/m ²	%	kWh/m ²	%
Amberley	11.0	30.1	12.9	25.7	0.6	0.7	10.4	24.0	12.2	20.3
Archerfield	10.4	29.0	12.6	24.6	0.4	0.5	10.0	24.8	12.1	21.0
Brisbane	13.5	32.7	16.4	27.5	0.3	0.5	13.2	29.7	15.9	24.8
Brisbane Airport	9.5	29.9	12.3	25.3	0.3	0.4	9.2	26.2	11.9	22.2
Redland (Alexandra Hills)	11.1	34.5	14.6	30.2	0.5	0.6	10.6	29.7	14.0	26.2

3

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD UNDER THREE SCENARIOS^c

^c Reference scenario, scenario 1, and scenario 2; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range 20.8-41.9 °C in scenario 2 in Amberley station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.6-1.7 °C compared to the reference scenario in Amberley station.

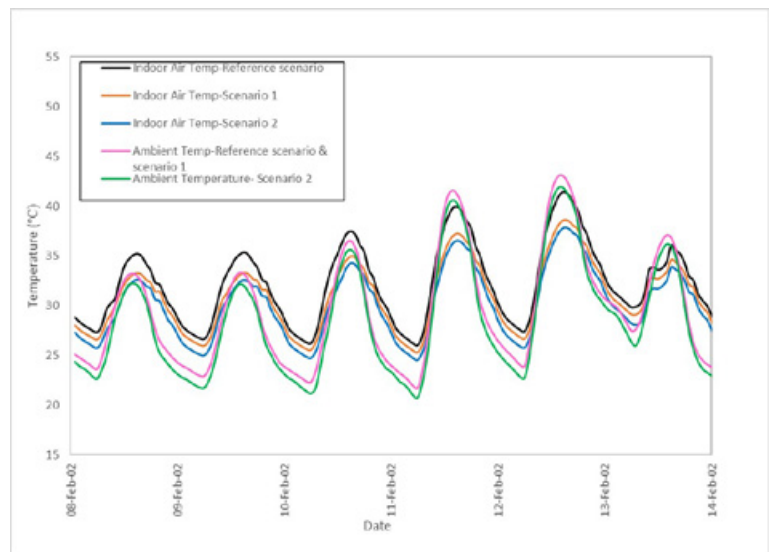


Figure 4. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new stand-alone house under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For scenario 2, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in Redland station.

For Scenario 2, the estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C compared to the reference scenario in Redland station.

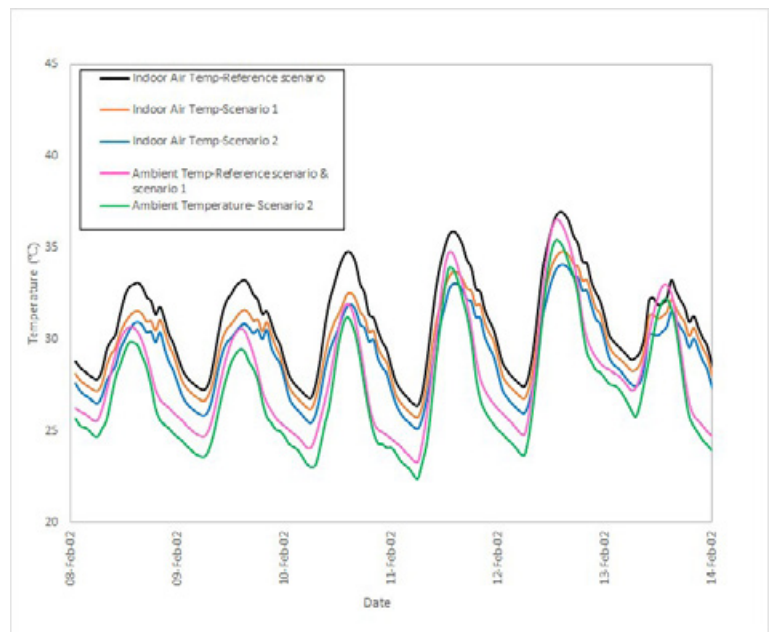


Figure 5. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for three scenarios including reference scenario, reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1), and cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new stand-alone house under free floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer week, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 20.1-41.4 °C and 26.4-36.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

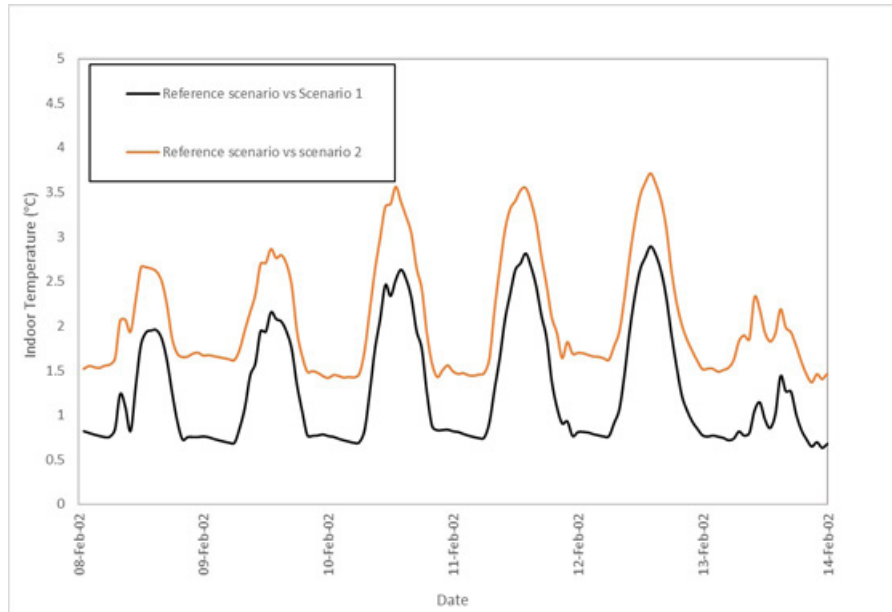


Figure 6. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Amberley station using weather data simulated by WRF.

For Scenario 1 (building-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.9 °C and 2.5 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

For Scenario 2 (combined building- and urban-scale), the maximum indoor temperature reduction increases up to 3.7 °C and 3.2 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

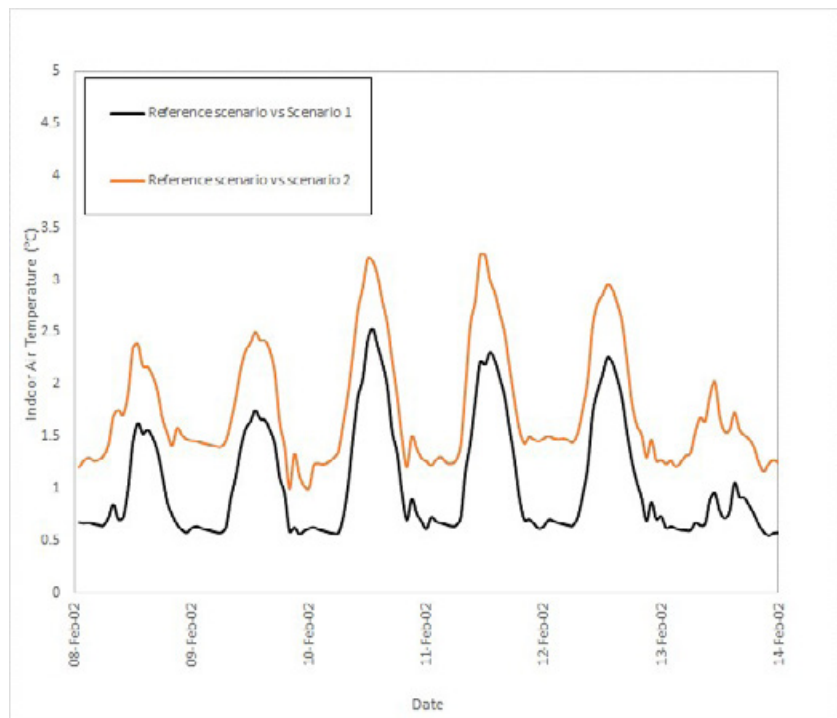


Figure 7. Indoor temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and reference scenario versus cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) for a new stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical summer week in Redland station using weather data simulated by WRF.

4

INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE AND AMBIENT TEMPERATURE FOR FREE-FLOATING CONDITION DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD UNDER TWO SCENARIOS^d

^d Reference scenario and scenario; estimated for weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter week, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease from a range 12.4-27.4 °C in reference scenario to a range 12.0-25.8 °C in scenario 1 in Amberley station.

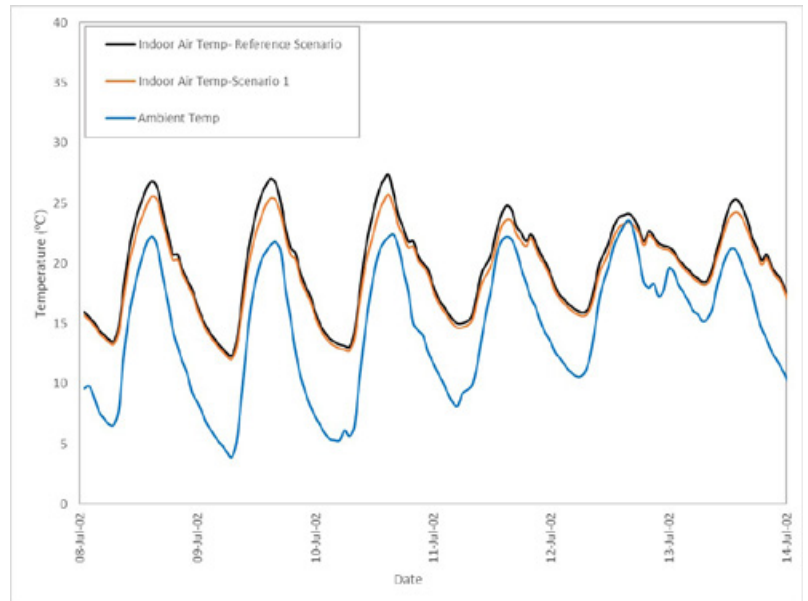


Figure 8. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new existing stand-alone house under free-floating condition during a winter week in *Amberley station* using annual measured weather data.

The indoor air temperature is predicted to reduce from a range 16.1-27.5 °C in reference scenario to a range 15.8-26.0 °C in scenario 1 in Redland station.

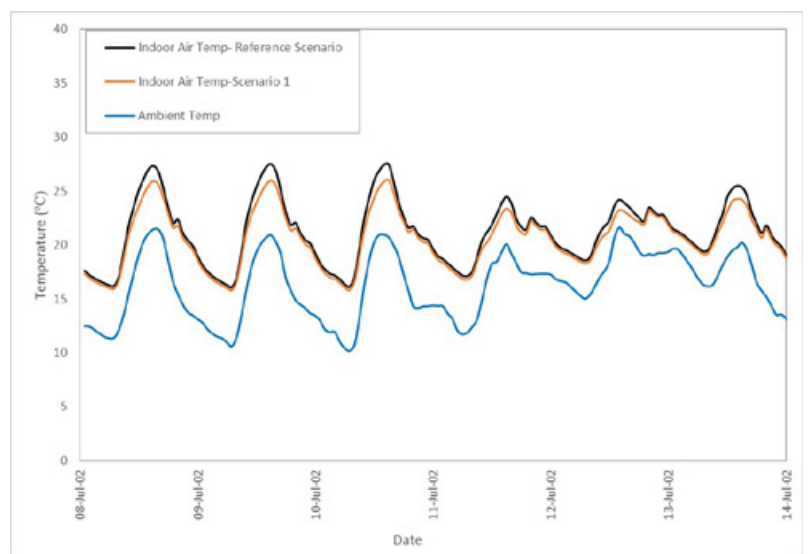


Figure 9. Indoor air temperature and ambient temperature for two scenarios including reference scenario and reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new existing stand-alone house under free-floating condition during a winter week in *Redland station* using annual measured weather data.

For Scenario 1, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations.

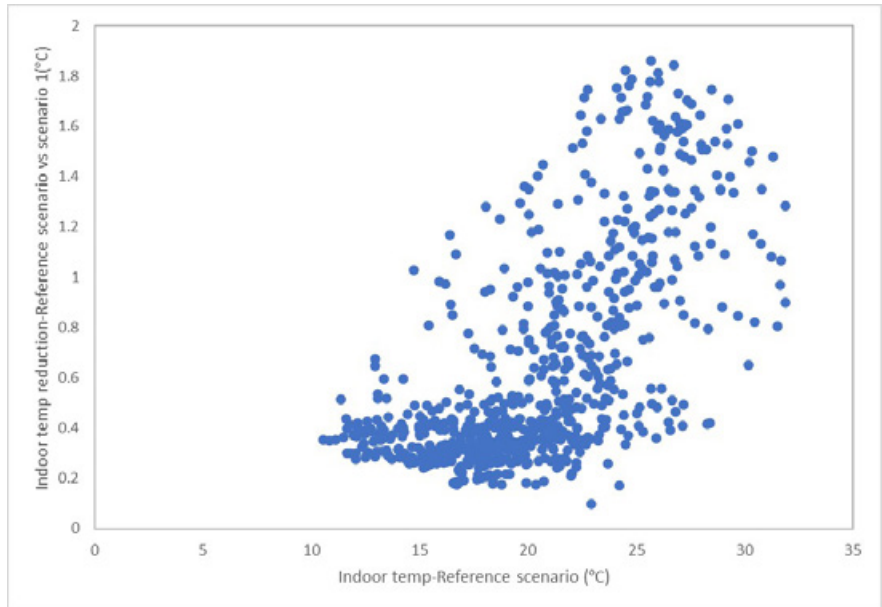


Figure 10. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Amberley station using annual measured weather data.

Temperature decrease mainly happens during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold.

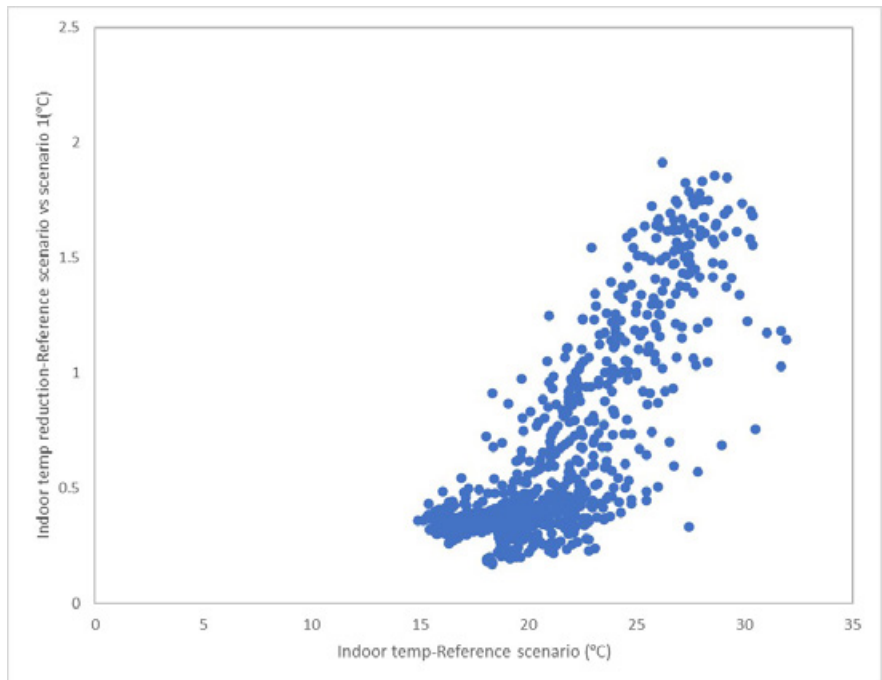


Figure 11. Indoor air temperature difference between reference scenario versus reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) for a new stand-alone house under free-floating conditions during a typical winter month in Redland station using annual measured weather data.

5

NUMBER OF HOURS WITH INDOOR AIR TEMPERATURE BELOW 19°C DURING A TYPICAL COLD PERIOD AND ABOVE 26°C DURING A TYPICAL WARM PERIOD^e

^e For free-floating condition in weather stations presenting the lowest and highest ambient temperatures in Brisbane (i.e. Amberley and Redland) using annual measured weather data.

Table 5. Number of hours with indoor air temperature below 19 °C in free-floating mode during a typical winter month using annual measured weather data.

During a typical winter month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (<19 °C) is predicted to increase from 296 hours in reference scenario to 333 hours; and from 189 to 234 hours in scenario 1 in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario
Amberley	296	333
Redland	189	234

Table 6. Number of hours with indoor air temperature above 26 °C in free-floating mode during a typical summer month using weather data simulated by WRF.

During a typical summer month, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature (>26 °C) is predicted to slightly decrease from 558 hours in reference scenario to 552 and 485 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Amberley station; and from 618 hours in reference scenario to 583 and 566 hours under scenario 1 and 2 in Redland station, respectively.

Stations	Reference scenario	Scenario 1 Reference with cool roof scenario	Scenario 2 Cool roof with modified urban temperature scenario
Amberley	558	552	485
Redland	618	583	566

CONCLUSIONS

- It is estimated that both building-scale and combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roof can significantly reduce the cooling load of a new standalone house during the summer season.
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the building-scale application of cool roofs can decrease the two summer months total cooling load of a new high-rise apartment from 22.5-23.5 kWh/m² to 18.4-19.4 kWh/m². As computed, the two summer months total cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 4.1-4.4 kWh/m². This is equivalent to approximately 17.4-19.3 % total cooling load reduction in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) compared to the reference case scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 1 and 2).
- In the eleven weather stations in Brisbane, the combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs is estimated to reduce the two summer months total cooling by 8.8-10.4 kWh/m². This is equivalent to 39.1-44.6 % total cooling load reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario (See Table 1 and 2 and Figures 2 and 3).
- The annual cooling and heating simulation using annual measured weather data illustrate that the annual heating penalty (0.4-0.7 kWh/m²) is lower than the annual cooling load reduction (12.3-16.4 kWh/m²). As calculated, the annual cooling load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs is around 24.6-30.2 %. The annual total cooling and heating load saving by building-scale application of cool roofs ranges between 11.9-15.9 kWh/m² (~21.0-26.2 %) (See Table 3 and 4).
- During a typical summer week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature of the reference scenario ranges between 20.1-41.4 °C and 26.4-36.9 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. When cool roofs are applied at a building scale (scenario 1), the maximum indoor temperature reduction is estimated to be 2.3 and 2.8 °C in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively. The indoor air temperature reduction is foreseen to increase further to 3.3 and 3.7 °C by combined building-scale and urban-scale application of cool roofs (scenario 2) in Amberley and Redland stations, respectively (See Figures 4-7).
- During a typical summer week, the ambient air temperature is predicted to decrease from a range between 21.7-43.1 °C in reference scenario to a range between 20.8-41.9 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Amberley station. The ambient temperature reduction in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) compared to the reference scenario is approximately 0.6-1.7 °C. Similarly, the ambient temperature is predicted to decrease from 23.3-36.5 °C in reference scenario to 22.4-35.4 °C in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2) in Redland station. The estimated ambient temperature reduction is 0.5-1.6 °C in Redland station (See Figure 4 and Figure 6).
- During a typical winter week and under free floating condition, the indoor air temperature is expected to decrease from a range between 12.4-27.4 °C in reference scenario to a range between 12.0-25.8 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station (See Figure 8).

Similarly, the indoor air temperature is predicted to slightly reduce from a range between 16.1-27.5 °C in reference scenario to a range between 15.8-26.0 °C in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Redland station (See Figures 8 and 9).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the average maximum indoor air temperature reduction by building-scale application of cool roofs is predicted to be just 1.9 °C for both Amberley and Redland stations. Positively, temperature decrease happens mainly during the non-heating period when indoor temperature is higher than the threshold (See Figures 10 and 11).

- During a typical winter month and under free floating condition, the total number of hours with an indoor air temperature below 19 °C is predicted to increase from 296 hours in reference scenario to 333 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) in Amberley station. The estimations for Redland stations also show a slightly increase in total number of hours below 19 °C from 189 hours in reference scenario to 234 hours in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) (See Table 5).

- During a typical summer month and under free-floating condition, use of cool roofs is predicted to significantly decrease the number of hours above 26 °C. As computed, the number of hours above 26 °C is 558 hours under the reference scenario in Amberley station, which slightly decreases to 552 and 485 hours under the reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively. The simulations in Redland station also illustrate a significant reduction in number of hours above 26 °C from 618 hours in reference scenario to 583 in reference with cool roof scenario (scenario 1) and 566 hours in cool roof and modified urban temperature scenario (scenario 2), respectively (See Table 6).

B17

**UNSW - SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

Sydney, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 0729

Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>



UNSW
SYDNEY

**SCHOOL OF BUILT ENVIRONMENT
High Performance Architecture**

UNSW SYDNEY, NSW 2052
Australia

Phone
+61 (02) 9385 1000

Email
m.santamouris@unsw.edu.au

Website
<https://www.unsw.edu.au>